



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

975.5

C88v

1954

I.H.S.

Virginia Colonial Militia

Virginia Colonial Militia

1631 - 1776

EDITED BY

William Armstrong Crozier



Baltimore

Southern Book Co.

1954

975.5
C88w
1454

Ill. Hist. Society



FOR many years past, and especially since the establishment of the various Patriotic Societies, research amongst the records of Colonial Virginia has been fraught with many obstacles, the most important being the destruction of county records. This, of course, is irremediable. The second difficulty is the fact, that all printed data on the subject is contained in many volumes and pamphlets, which can only be found in a few of the largest libraries.

Knowing, from personal experience, the great value of a work that would contain, in one or two volumes, not only the best of what has already appeared, but new material as well, I have hesitated to attempt that which so many others were more eminently qualified to perform. Finding, however, that patience was not in this case bringing its own reward, I have taken the initiative, and, while fully conscious of its many shortcomings, have placed before the public this initial volume of data relative to the Virginia Colonial Militia.


I would refer those who may be desirous of studying *in extenso* Lord Dunmore's War—the participants in which, on the Colonial side, were soon to turn their military experience against the mother country—to the "Documentary History of Dunmore's War," so ably edited by Reuben Gold Thwaites, LL.D.

WM. ARMSTRONG CROZIER

209 West 84th Street
New York City

November 1, 1905

MS. C. 88. w. 1454
4. 11. West 84th Street
3. 5. 54



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

Contents

LAND BOUNTY CERTIFICATES	9
MILITIA ROSTERS IN HENING'S STATUTES AT LARGE	58
LORD DUNMORE'S WAR	79
MILITIA AT THE BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT	88
AUGUSTA COUNTY MILITIA IN 1742	91
MISCELLANEOUS COUNTY ROSTERS	95
MILITIA OFFICERS IN 1680	103
MILITIA OFFICERS IN 1699	105
VOLUNTEER CAVALRY ASSOCIATION	107
ROSTERS OF THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT	108
SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY ORDER BOOKS	122
INDEX OF COUNTIES	131
GENERAL INDEX	133

Land Bounty Certificates

FOR SERVICE IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS.

For participation in the wars of the Colony of Virginia against the French and Indians, and for service rendered by the Militia in defence of the frontiers, the King's Proclamation of 1763 granted certain amounts of land.

The amount given to field officers was 5,000 acres ; to captains, 3,000 acres ; to subalterns or staff officers, 2,000 acres ; to non-commissioned officers, 200 acres ; to privates, 50 acres.

The Original Warrants or Certificates of the subjoined abstracts are to be found in two MMS. Volumes, deposited in the State Land Office, Richmond, Va.

The original spelling of proper and Christian names has been strictly adhered to. It has not been thought necessary to print the original Proclamation of 1763, which may be found in Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia, Vol. VII., Appendix.

CERTIFICATES.

Alexr. Fowler, as assignee to Lieut. George Brooke ; served in Capt. Marcus Rankin's Company, under command of Major Gen. Sir John Irwin, Col. of His Majesty's late 74th Regt. of Foot. At Court held for Yohogania Co., Mar. 24, 1780.

Alexr. Fowler, assignee of Lieut. Henry Dalway, who served in Capt. Alexr. Rigby's Co., under command of Sir John Irwin, etc., 74th Regt. of Foot. Yohogania Co., Mar. 24, 1780.

John Fleming served as Lieut. in Col. Francis' Battalion of Penna. troops in Capt. Kern's company of Light Horse. Monongalia Co. Court, Mar. 14, 1780.

Discharge from Adam Stephen, Col. in the Va. Regt., to James Roe, soldier in Capt. Mordecai Buckner's company of Va. At Fort Lewis, Feb. 23, 1762.

Doctor Thomas Lloyd, engaged in company of Rangers in July, 1755, under command of Capt. Wm. Preston, and served until company was disbanded in June, 1756 ; acting as surgeon to that and other companies, etc. ; engaged a second time in company of Rangers under Preston, June, 1757, and continued therein on the frontiers of Augusta until May, 1759, when company was disbanded ; acting as surgeon in said company and the neigh-

boring companies of Rangers in garrison, etc., all without pay. Botetourt Co. Court, 1780.

Alexr. Fowler, Lieut. in Capt. Hy. Peyton's company under command of Major Gen. Sir John Irwin, commanding 74th Regt. of Foot in America, from 1758 to Dec. 7, 1763. Yohogania Co. Court, Mar. 24, 1780.

Jno. Nash, Sergt. seven and one-half years in Capt. Hy. Woodward's company, Col. Washington's Regt. in the last French war. Cumberland Co. Court, Mar. 27, 1780.

Jno. Vachob, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in the late war, Great Britain and France, 1758. Augusta Co. Court, Mar. 21, 1780.

John Davis, Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in 1758. Greenbrier Co. Court, May 17, 1780.

Wm. Evans, artificer in a detachment of the Royal train of Artillery commanded by Capt. David Hays in America, from 1758 to 1760. Yohogania Co. Court, Mar. 24, 1780.

Wm. Maxey, soldier in the last Indian war in 1760, served 6 months under Capt. James Gunn. Buckingham Co. Court, Nov. 8, 1779.

Wm. Long, Lieut. in Virginia service entitled to 2,000 acres of land, and desires to locate same in Western Waters in Fincastle Co. (Signed) Dunmore, Jan. 31, 1774.

Essex to wit. John Baughan made oath that his brother James Baughan served as a soldier in the last war in a regiment raised for immediate defense of the state "above twenty years ago, until same was disbanded."

John Stuart, assignee and administrator of Joseph Donnelson, deceased, made oath that said Donnelson served as Ensign in 1st Virginia Regiment, commanded by Wm. Byrd, until same was disbanded. Greenbrier Co. Court, Mar. 22, 1783.

Wm. Preston, Captain of a company of Rangers raised by Act of Assembly, from July 14, 1755, to June 24, 1756, under command of Col. James Patton, until he (Patton) was killed in the service, and then under immediate command of the Governor, and the remainder of the time under command of James Lewis, an officer of the Virginia regiment. Wm. Preston commanded another company of Rangers raised by Act of Assembly of June 8, 1757, when his commission was dated, and continued in the service until May 4, 1759, when company was disbanded. Montgomery Co. Court, April 5, 1780.

Wm. Preston is representative of the following persons, who served in the above mentioned company of Rangers, to wit: Josiah Cummings, a corporal; Thomas Saunders, a drummer; Solly Mulliear, James Hulman, Moses Fisher, Gardner Adkins and Nicho. Smith, privates.

Bond Estle, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers, 1758. Greenbrier Co. Court, Feb. 15, 1780.

Thos. Galbreath, soldier in Capt. Peter Hogg's company of Rangers in the year 1758. Augusta Co. Court, Nov. 10, 1779.

James Colquhond, soldier in 2nd Virginia Regiment, Col. Byrd, till properly discharged in 1750. Caroline Co. Court, 1780.

Edmund Wagner, deceased, a subaltern in the Virginia Regiment, entitled to 2,000 acres of land. Andrew Wagner is his heir. March 7, 1774. (Signed) Dunmore, Govr.

Henry Dawson, soldier in a Virginia regiment in 1760 and served through the campaign under command of the late Col. Wm. Byrd. Amherst Co. Court, March, 1780.

John Jones, Ensign in Col. Thomson's Penna. Regiment, Indian war about 1757, in which capacity he served through the whole war. Frederick Co. Court, July 4, 1780.

James Anderson, Captain in Col. John Johnston's New Jersey Regiment in 1756, in which capacity he served until regiment was disbanded. Frederick Co. Court, Mar. 8, 1780.

Wm. Daingerfield, Captain in Col. Byrd's Virginia Regiment till disbanded. Afterwards in regiment commanded by Col. Adam Stephen. Spotylvania Co. Court, June 15, 1780.

Thos. Patterson, assignee of Thomas Ealey, a soldier in war between Great Britain and France. Yohogania Co. Court, May, 1780.

Wm. Christy, Ensign in 1st Bat. of Penna. troops 1760, under command of Capt. Saml. West, in Col. Byrd's regiment, and then legally discharged. Yohogania Co. Court, March, 1780.

Alexr. Fowler, assignee of Lieut. Butler Stubbs, who served in last war in America in Capt. George Berkeley's company, under command of Major Gen. Sir John Irwin, Col. of His Majesty's late 74th Regiment of Foot. Yohogania Co., Mar. 24, 1780.

Alexr. Fowler, assignee of Lieut. Angus MacNeill, who served in Capt. George Berkeley's company, under command of Sir John Irwin, Col. of 74th Regiment of Foot in the last war in America. Yohogania Co., Mar. 24, 1780.

Benj. Temple, entitled to 2,000 acres of land, agreeable to His Majesty's Proclamation in the year 1763. Nov. 27, 1774. (Signed) Dunmore, Govr.

Holt Richardson, Gent., proved before the Court that Col. Wm. Peachey was Paymaster of the 2nd Virginia Regiment in 1758. King William Co. Court, Nov. 18, 1779.

Holt Richardson, Gent., proved that Thomas Elliott, Gent., was Paymaster to Col. Wm. Peachey's Batt. in the year 1759 and part of 1760. King William Co. Court, Nov. 18, 1779.

William Alexander, allowed 200 acres for serving as a non-commissioned officer in Col. Byrd's 2nd Virginia Regiment. Rockbridge Court, Nov., 1779.

William Morriss, Lieut. in the late war between Great Britain, France and the Indians. Goochland Co. Court, Sept., 1779.

Archibald Thompson, entitled to 200 acres of land for military service as under the King's Proclamation in the year 1763. Montgomery Court, Nov., 1779.

Capt. William Russell, entitled to 3,000 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proclamation in the year 1763. Dunmore, Govr.

Thomas Mastin, entitled to 50 acres of land under the King's Proclamation of 1763. Montgomery Court, Nov., 1779.

Robert Miller, entitled to 50 acres of land under Proclamation of 1763, for military services. Montgomery Court, Oct., 1779.

Samuel Newberry, entitled to 50 acres of land under Proclamation of 1763, for military services. Montgomery Court, Nov., 1779.

William Hughes made oath that Matthew Roberts served in the 1st Virginia Regiment under Col. Byrd, as a soldier. James City Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Matthew Riddle, soldier in the 2nd Virginia Regiment of regulars, raised within the then Colony, now Commonwealth of Virginia, according to the King's Proclamation of Oct. 7, 1763. Henrico Co. Court, Sept. 5, 1779.

John Stanley and Thomas Green, Jr., who made oath that they were soldiers in the 2nd and last regiment of regulars raised in Virginia in the war between Great Britain and France. Hanover Co. Court, Sept. 2, 1779.

David Poe and Simon Gillett served in the 1st Virginia Regiment in the last war as soldiers under command of Col. Wm. Byrd. James City Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Samuel Campbell served as a soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in 1758, until he was discharged. Greenbrier Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Francis Amos, served in the last French war on the Virginia frontier, one year as corporal under Capt. Fleming, and one year as corporal under Capt. Charles Scott in Col. Peachey's Regiment. Buckingham Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

John Fulton, allowed 50 acres for services as a soldier in Capt. John Dickenson's Company of Rangers in late war between Great Britain and France. Augusta Co., Mar. 21, 1780.

William McGehee enlisted and served in Capt. Wm. Phillip's company of Volunteer Rangers in 1763, until legally discharged. Louisa County, March 13, 1780.

William Duncan, soldier in Capt. Lewis's company of Regulars in last war. Botetourt Court, March, 1780.

Jacob Gooding, Captain in a corps of Rangers in 1758, under the immediate command of Col. (now Gen.) Washington. Fairfax Co., July, 1780.

John Baller, Sergt. in Capt. Dickinson's company of Rangers on the frontiers of the Colony, 1756 and 1757. Botetourt Co., Feb., 1780.

Jacob Crosthwait, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regiment in 1758. Orange Co., Aug. 26, 1779.

John Wooton, soldier under Capt. James Gunn in 1st Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in last war. Halifax Co., May 18, 1780.

Joseph Wooton, soldier in 2nd Virginia Regiment under Capt. Gabriel Throckmorton in 1760 and 1761. Halifax Co., Apr. 21, 1780.

Archibald Alexander, deceased, Capt. of a Company of Volunteers and marched them to Greenbrier in order to proceed against the Shawnees in the year 1757, and William Alexander is his heir-at-law. Botetourt Co. Court, Aug. 10, 1780.

Wm. Dounaway, soldier from 1759 to 1762 in Virginia Regiments and was legally discharged. Bedford Court, Jan., 1780.

Archibald Lamb, soldier, 1759-1762 in the Va. Regts, and was legally discharged. Bedford Court, Jan., 1780.

John Penix, soldier in Capt. Overton's Company of Rangers in 1756 till legally discharged. Louisa County, March 13, 1780.

John Johnston, soldier in a ranging company under Capt. Wm. Preston. Washington Co., March 21, 1780.

Edward Harris, soldier in Capt. Meredith's Company of Rangers in the year 1760 until legally discharged. Louisa County, March 13, 1780.

John Shields, soldier in Capt. John Dickinson's Company of Rangers in the year 1759 in the late war between Great Britain and France. Augusta County, March 21, 1780.

William Shields, soldier in Capt. John Dickinson's Company of Rangers in the year 1759. Augusta County, March 21, 1780.

Samuel Meredith, Gent., who served in the late war between Great Britain and France as Captain, certifies, that John Hodges, deceased, served in the said war as Serg. in the 2nd Virginia Regiment under command of Col. Wm. Byrd, until legally discharged. Martha Hodges, relict and administratrix.

Doctor Thomas Walker served as Commissary-General seven years to the British and Colonial troops in the last war. Botetourt County, Aug. 10, 1780.

Richard Burke, heir at law to Thos. Burke a soldier about twenty years ago in one of the regiments raised for the immediate defense of this state. Essex Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Philemon Hawkins, a native of Virginia, soldier in Regiment commanded by the late Col. Wm. Byrd in the late war between Great Britain and France. Prince Edward Co. Court, April, 1780.

Joseph Webster, a soldier under Capt. James Gunn in Col. Wm. Byrd's Regiment in the year 1760. Henry County, May 25, 1780.

Joseph Bradberry, soldier under Capt. John Lightfoot in Col. Byrd's Regiment in 1760. Henry County, May 25, 1780.

Amos Evans, a soldier under Capt. James Gunn in Col. Wm. Byrd's Regiment in the year 1760. Henry County, May 25, 1780.

Thomas Hayle, non-commissioned officer in or about the year 1754 in the 1st Virginia Regiment in an expedition against the Indians. Frederick County, April 11, 1780.

John Trigg, Sergeant under command of Gen. Washington in the 1st Virginia Regiment until same was disbanded. Berkeley Court, August, 1780.

John Montgomery, soldier in Capt. Chas. Lewis' company of Rangers in the year 1758, in the war between Great Britain and France. Augusta County, Feb. 15, 1780.

Christopher Fry, non-commissioned officer in the old Virginia Regiment, in which capacity he served until the Regiment was disbanded. Frederick County, March 8, 1780.

Saml. Poe, Sergeant in the 1st Virginia Regiment and entitled to 200 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 22, 1774. Dunmore (Govr.)

George Vaughan, soldier under Capt. John Lightfoot in a regular corps raised in the state in 1758 against Fort Du Quesne. Halifax County, March 16, 1780.

John Reynolds, soldier in old Virginia Regiment during late war. Frederick County, May 2, 1780.

Augustine White, soldier in each of the old Virginia Regiments commanded by Col. Byrd and Col. Stephen in the late war, until they were disbanded; and that he was a non-commissioned officer. Frederick County, May 2, 1780.

Colonel John Gibson (a Justice of this county) served as a Deputy Commissary in the late war between Great Britain and France. Yohogania Co. Set Court, Feb., 1780.

Bartlet Ellis, Sergeant in Va. Bat. of Regulars commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1755. Richard Ellis made oath that Bartlet Ellis, together with himself, listed under Capt. Saml. Meredith in the late French and Indian war with Great Britain, and that the said Bartlet acted as Sergeant sometime after his enlistment, and continued to act as such until the expiration of the time for which they were enlisted. Hanover County Court, April 6, 1780.

John Savage, entitled to 3,000 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proclamation in the year 1763. Feb. 24, 1774. Dunmore (Govr.)

Thomas Taylor, heir-at-law to Geo. Taylor, Jnr., deceased, entitled to 2,000 acres of land for said George's service in the last war, agreeable to His Majesty's Proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, Feb. 12, 1774. Dunmore.

Francis Gibbs, soldier in Capt. Hogg's company of Rangers until duly discharged in 1758. Orange Co., May 25, 1780.

Richard Vernon in the years 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, and 1759 acted as a wagon master, forage master and assistant commissary to the troops under the command of Genls. Braddock, Forbes and Stanwix upon their several expeditions, and particularly superintended the wagons belonging to the Colony of Virginia. Culpeper Co. Court, May 16, 1780.

Edwd. Sprigg, who is and has been a resident of this state 8 years, proved that his father, Edward Sprigg, served as Capt. in the requirement (Regt. ?) commanded by Geo. Washington, Esqr., and lost his life in the service; and that he is heir-at-law, etc. Prince William Co., July 3, 1780.

William Dempsey, a soldier in Capt. Smith's Regular Co. last war till it was disbanded. Botetourt Co. Court, March, 1780.

Thos. Casady, decd., soldier in old Va. Regt. last war, Col. Washington, Commander, until legally discharged. Thos. Cassaday heir at law. Botetourt Co. Court, Feby., 1780.

David Galloway, Jnr., soldier in Capt. Dickinson's company of Rangers in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co. Court, Feby., 1780.

Francis Eppes, Lieut. 2d Va. Regt. last war. (Signed) W. Byrd, May 20, 1774.

Wm. Mann, deceased, Sergt. in Col. Peachey's Batt. in 1759. Moses Mann, eldest son and heir. Botetourt Co. Court, Feby., 1780.

Humphrey Madison, deceased, Ensign in Capt. Dickinson's Co. of Rangers in 1756, and lost his life in the service of his country. Catherine Arbuckle, wife of Wm. Arbuckle and heiress at law of Humphrey Madison, deceased. Botetourt Co. Court, Decr., 1780.

Wm. Smith, soldier in Capt. Hogg's company of Rangers until duly discharged in 1758. Orange Co. Court, May 25, 1780.

Wm. Watson, served his enlistment as a regular soldier in Capt. Overton's company of Regulars before the year 1763. Orange Co. Court, Mar. 23, 1780.

Jas. McCutchin, soldier under Capt. John Blagge in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Henry Co. Court, May 25, 1780.

David Lyle, Sergt. in 2d Va. Regt., Col. Wm. Byrd commanding. King William Co., April Court, 1780.

John King, soldier in 2d Va. Regt., Col. Wm. Byrd commanding, until disbanded. King William Co., April 20, 1780.

Geo. Stubblefield, Gent., Cadet in Adam Stephen's Regt. raised for defense of this state. Spotsylvania Co. Court, June, 1780.

Jno. Fitzjarrell, Sergt. in Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1759 and 1760. Amherst Co. Court, Feby., 1780.

William Camp, William King and James Lankford each knew that the other served as volunteer soldiers under Capt. Christopher Hudson in the year 1758, in war between Great Britain and France, said Camp as Corporal, and the other two as common soldiers. Hanover Co., June 1, 1780.

Wm. Thorp, native of Virginia, Sergt. 1755-1762 in the late French war. Certificate signed by Chas. Scott, Brig.-Genl., that he was then regularly discharged. Bedford Court, Dec., 1779.

John Thorp, deceased, regular soldier under Genl. Forbes in 1758, and then departed this life. Wm. Thorp, a native of Virginia and heir-at-law of John Thorp, deceased. Bedford Court, Jany., 1780.

Thos. Thorp, Corporal in the late French war, 1759-1762. Bedford Court, Jany., 1780.

Richard Timberlake, native of Virginia, soldier for six months under Gen. Forbes in 1758, in the late French war. Bedford Court, May, 1780.

James Baker, Gent., deceased, Lieut. 1st Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, in 1758, and died in the service. Proved by Wm. Hughes, Hustings Court of Williamsburg, Feb. 9, 1780. Lawrence Baker, Gent., heir-at-law to the said James Baker, Gent., deceased. Surry Co. Court, April 25, 1780.

Edgcomb G. Williams, soldier under Capt. Nath. Gist in Col. Adam Stephen's Regt. in 1762. Henry Co., May 25, 1780.

John McKensie, Sergt. in 1st Va. Regt. until reduction of same, when he was regularly discharged. Kentucky Co., Nov. 2, 1780.

John Miller, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in 1758

and 1759, and continued in said company until they were discharged. Greenbrier Co., March 22, 1780.

James Johnston, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers, in which he remained until discharged in 1759. Greenbrier Co. Court, March, 1780.

John Jameson, soldier in Maj. Robert Stewart's company of 1st Va. Regt. Proved by John Estle, assignee of John Jameson. Greenbrier Court, Feb. 13, 1780.

Ben Lohone, entitled to 50 acres for services in last war, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Feb. 22, 1774. Dunmore.

John Estle, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in 1758. Greenbrier Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

James Roe, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. Discharge dated Feb., 1762, from Col. Adam Stephen of the 2d Regt. Southampton Co., May 11, 1780.

Pharel McFaddin, soldier in Col. Peachey's Va. Regt., or Frontier Bat. Buckingham Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

James Burnett, soldier in Col. Peachey's Va. Regt., or Frontier Bat. Buckingham Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Martin Webb, soldier six months in Col. Peachey's Regt., or Frontier Bat. Buckingham Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Richard Baldock, deceased, Sergt. in a Regt. under the command of the then Col. Stephen in the late war between Great Britain, France and Spain. Levy Baldock, heir-at-law to the said Richard Baldock, deceased. Amherst Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Levy Baldock, soldier in Va. Regt. under command of the late Col. Wm. Byrd in the late war between Great Britain, France and Spain. Amherst Co., Feb. Court, 1780.

Frederick Fitzgerald, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in 1762. Henry Co., May 25, 1780.

Thomas Kinkead, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in 1758 and 1759. Greenbrier Co., March 21, 1780.

John Hodges, Gent., is due 2,000 acres of land under the King's Proclamation, for the services of a certain Francis Eppes during the last French wars, who was a Lieut. in 2d Va. Regt., and which said Eppes hath assigned to said Hodges. Prince William Co. Court, June 5, 1780.

William Gooch, Sergt. in late war, is entitled to 200 acres under the King's Proclamation of 1763. May 7, 1774. Dunmore.

William Blanton, Sergt. in 1st Va. Regt. until discharged. Greenbrier Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Edward McMullin, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers on the Frontier in 1758 and 1759. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

Thomas Kelly, Corp. in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers in 1757, 1758 and 1759. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

John McMullin, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers in 1758 and 1759. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

Robt. Gillespie, Senr., Sergt. in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers in the year 1754. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

Thos. Carpenter, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers in 1759. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

Jacob Parsinger, Senr., proved to this Court that he and his two sons, Abraham and Phillip, who died under age, each served in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers in 1757. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

Patrick Carrigan, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's company of Rangers in 1758. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

Wm. Crayton, entitled to 50 acres of land under the King's Proclamation of 1763. Jan. 22, 1774. Dunmore.

Thos. Elliott, Lieut. in Va. Bat. of Regulars, commanded by Wm. Peachey, Esqr., in 1759. King William Co. Court, Jan., 1780.

James Hilling, soldier in Capt. Thos. Booth's Co. 2d Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, deceased, and served therein till said Regt. was disbanded before 1763. Hustings Court for Williamsburg, Feb. 7, 1780.

Arthur Campbell, entitled to 2,000 acres of land for services in last war, agreeable to King's Proclamation of 1763. Dec. 15, 1773. Dunmore.

Henry Harrison, son and heir of Capt. Henry Harrison, deceased, is entitled to 3,000 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proclamation of 1763. Dec. 31, 1773. Dunmore.

Richard Hickman, deceased, Lieut. in the Va. Regt. of Regulars commanded by Adam Stephen, Esqr., in the year 1763, and continued in said office until said Regt. was disbanded. James Hickman, brother and heir-at-law. King William County, Jan. 20, 1780.

Wm. Fleming, assistant surgeon by appointment from Gov. Dinwiddie, 1755, in 1st Va. Regt. until reduction thereof in 1762. Kentucky Co., Nov. 2, 1779.

Thos. Lovett, Drummer in the Va. Regt, 1754, until reduction thereof in 1762. Kentucky Co., Nov. 2, 1779.

James Hill, entitled to 200 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proclamation of 1763. March 1, 1774. Dunmore.

James Hebdon, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proclamation of 1763. April 21, 1774. Dunmore.

John Anderson, Sergt. in 2d Va. Regt. commanded by Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esqr., agreeable to King's Proclamation of October, 1763. May 7, 1774. Dunmore.

Joel Harlow, soldier in late war, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to proclamation of the King in 1763. April 23, 1774. Dunmore.

Nicholas Sallis (or Sallaie), soldier in Va. Regt. late war. Certificate signed by Andrew Lewis. (No date.)

Jno. Murray, deceased, Ensign in Capt. Alex. McClenachan's company of Independents on the expedition against the Indians, commanded by Col. Bouquet in 1764. Mrs. Elizabeth Murray, widow and heir of Dr. John Murray, deceased. Augusta Co. Court, Dec. 21, 1779.

Thomas McGregor, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers. Augusta Co. Court, Nov. 18, 1779.

James Dunlap, deceased, Lieut. in Capt. Peter Hogg's company of Rangers, and was destroyed by the enemy, French and Indians, at the fort in the upper tract on the south branch of the Potomac in the year 1758. James Brown and Adam Gutherey, nephews and heirs-at-law of said James Dunlap, deceased. Augusta Co. Court, Dec. 21, 1779.

Thos. Scott, soldier in a ranging company against the Indians in 1764. Augusta Co. Court, Nov. 17, 1779.

Jno. Clark, Sergt. in a ranging company against the Indians in 1764. Augusta Co., Nov. 17, 1779.

James McMahan, soldier in Capt. Hogg's company of Rangers. Augusta Co., Nov. 17, 1779.

Chas. Lewis, deceased, Lieut. in Capt. Preston's company of Rangers. Capt. in company of Independents on the expedition against the Indians, commanded by Col. Bouquet in 1764. Augusta Co., Nov. 17, 1779.

Henry Pigg, private in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars in late war between Great Britain and France. Prince Edward Co., Jan. 17, 1780.

Richard Foster, private in Capt. Saml. Overton's company of volunteers in the late war between Great Britain and France. Prince Edward Co., Jan. 17, 1780.

Jos. Truman, private in Capt. Obediah Woodson's company of Volunteers in late war. Prince Edward Co., Jan., 1780.

Alexr. Le Grand, Sergt. in company of Volunteers in late war between Great Britain and France. Prince Edward Co., Jan., 1780.

Jno. Morton, Gent., Lieut. in a company of Volunteers in the late war; by order from Gov. Dinwiddie joined Maj. Andrew Lewis' detachment from 1st Va. Regt. of Regulars, and continued in the service six months. Prince Edward Co., Jan. 17, 1780.

Thos. Morton, 2d Lieut. in company of Volunteers in late war between Great Britain and France, and by order joined Maj. Andrew Lewis' detachment of Regulars from 1st Va. Regt., and continued in service six months. Prince Edward Co., Jan 17, 1780.

Chas. Croucher, soldier in Col. Adam Stephen's Va. Regt. until disbanded. Hustings Court of Williamsburg, Feb. 7, 1780.

Sylvester Hughes, soldier in Capt. Robt, Stewart's company of Regulars, Col. Wm. Byrd's 2d Va. Regt., and continued therein until disbanded. Williamsburg, Hustings Court, Feb. 7, 1780.

Edwd. Cary, entitled to 2,000 acres, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, Nov. 22, 1773. Dunmore.

Morris Evington, entitled to 200 acres of land, agreeable to His Majesty's Proclamatiou of 1763. Williamsburg, Jan. 3, 1774. Dunmore.

Francis Scott, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to His Majesty's Proclamation of 1763. Jan. 31, 1774. Dunmore.

Wm. Henderson, soldier in Capt. Alexr. McClenachan's company of Independents on the expedition against the Indians, commanded by Col. Bouquet, in 1764. Augusta Co., Nov. 19, 1779.

Wm. Kinkiad, soldier in Capt. Chas. Lewis' company on the expedition against the Indians, commanded by Col. Bouquet in 1763. Augusta Co., Jan. 18, 1783.

Wm. Hughes, Lieut. and Adjutant in Col. Adam Stephen's Va. Regt. in the year 1762, and served until Regt. was disbanded. Williamsburg, Feb. 9, 1780.

James Ritchey, soldier in Capt. Christian's company of Rangers on the Cherokee expedition, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1760. Botetourt Court, Dec., 1779.

Saml. French, Sergt. in the late war, entitled to 200 acres, agreeable to His Majesty's Proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, May 29, 1774. Dunmore.

Geo. Muse, Lieut. Col. (until properly discharged) in a Regt. raised for immediate defense of this state in 1754. Caroline Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Thos. Ayres, Sergt. in 1758 (till properly discharged) in a Regt. raised for the immediate defense of this state. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

Anthony Kenty, soldier in Capt. Saml. Meredith's company of Rangers in 1760 until legally discharged. Proved by Wm. Melton. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Chas. Jenkins, soldier in Capt. Saml. Overton's company of Rangers in 1756, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Speere, soldier in late war between Great Britain and France, and remained with his regt. until disbanded. Certificate signed by Saml. Meredith. King William Co., Feb. 16, 1780.

James Ratliff, soldier in Capt. Saml. Overton's company of Rangers in 1755. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Geo. Sims, soldier in Capt. Saml. Overton's company of Rangers in 1755. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Andrew Jameson, soldier under Capt. John Dickinson in 1758 in a ranging company. Kentucky Court, Nov. 2, 1779.

Thos. Moss, Drummer in a Regt. raised for the immediate defense of this state in 1754. Caroline Court, Feb., 1780.

John McDonald, soldier in a Regiment raised for the immediate defense of this state in 1760. Caroline Court, Feb., 1780.

Jno. Harvey, soldier (till properly discharged), in 1758, in a Regt. raised for immediate defense of the state.

Christopher Blackburn, Sergt. in the last French war in 1754. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

Joseph Gatewood, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in said service till Regt. was disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Wm. Kernal, soldier during last war between Great Britain and France, above 20 years ago, in a Regt. commanded by Wm. Byrd, raised for immediate defense of the colony. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Jno. Letcher, soldier in a corps raised for the defense of Va., and commanded by Geo. Washington, etc. Lucy Morton, widow of John Letcher, his heiress. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Wm. Morton, soldier in Capt. Daingerfield's company, discharged from the Va. Regt., he having the dropsy, being unfitted for the service. (Signed) Fredericksburg, July, 1763. Adam Stephen.

Richd. Chapman, soldier in the Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm Byrd, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proclamation of 1763. Washington Co., Jan. 18, 1780.

Francis Farmer, soldier in a Va. Regt. commanded by Hon. Wm. Byrd, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proclamation of 1763. Washington Co., Jan. 18, 1780.

Henry Dooly, soldier in Va. Regt. under command of late Wm. Byrd, Esqr., entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to King's Proclamation of 1763.

Arthur Campbell, assignee of John Donnelly, who served as a non-commissioned officer in the Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, and entitled to 200 acres of land under proclamation of 1763. Washington Co., Jan. 18, 1780.

Arthur Campbell, assignee of Drury Pickett, who was a non-commissioned officer in the Va. regiment commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, and entitled to 200 acres of land under proclamation of 1763. Washington Co., Jan. 18, 1780.

Arthur Campbell, assignee of Thos. Bromley, who was a soldier in Col. Wm. Byrd's regiment, entitled to 50 acres of land under proclamation of 1763. Washington Co., Jan. 18, 1780.

Arthur Campbell, assignee of Richard Staunton, who was a non-commissioned officer in Col. Wm. Byrd's Regt., entitled to 50 acres of land under proclamation of 1763. Washington Co., Jan. 18, 1780.

Arthur Campbell, assignee of Jno. Semmon, who was a soldier in Col. Wm. Byrd's Va. Regt., entitled to 50 acres of land under proclamation of 1763. Washington Co., Jan. 18, 1780.

Wm. Baker, Sergt. 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in service until Regt. was disbanded. Proved by John Hickman, Gent. King William Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Edward Goldman, Ensign, 2d Va. Regt. raised for immediate defense, etc., until properly discharged. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Richard Goldman, Christopher Key and Thos. Samuel made oath that Thos. Goldman is elder brother of within named Edward Goldman, and always understood that the said Thomas is heir-at-law to the said Edward Goldman, deceased. Caroline Co., Feb. 19, 1780.

Reuben Munday, soldier, in 1760, till properly discharged, in Regt. raised for immediate defense of this state. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

Edward Sutton, soldier, in 1760, in 1st Va. Regt. raised for immediate defense of the state. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Bartlett Goodman, soldier in Capt. Throgmorton's company of Rangers in 1759, till properly discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Capt. Wm. Phillips, makes oath that John Gilbert served in his company of Volunteer Rangers till legally discharged in 1763. The said Capt. Phillips declared on oath that he had not a commission, but was directed by the then Governor to raise a company of Volunteers. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Chapman White, served in Capt. Wm. Phillip's company of Volunteer Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Nathaniel Branham, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Volunteer company of Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Brock, soldier in Col. Stephen's Regt. for the defense of the state in 1762, until legally discharged. Orange Co., Dec. 23, 1779.

Wm. Hughes, Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Phillip's volunteer company of Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

John Hughes, soldier in Capt. Obediah Woodson's company of Rangers in 1755, till legally discharged, and he is since dead. Proved by oath of Col. Robt. Anderson. Wm. Hughes, heir-at-law. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Bibb, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's volunteer company of Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

James McGehee, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's volunteer company of Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Robt. Hall, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's volunteer company of Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Jeremiah Silf, Sergt. in Capt. McNeal's company of Rangers in 1759, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Henry Austin, Jr., and Benj. Austin served in Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Geo. Washington. Sd. Henry as Sergt. and sd. Benj. as Corpl. until their death. Jno. Wilson Austin, heir-at-law to sd. Henry and Benj. King William Co., Feb. 16, 1780.

Jacob Cleet, soldier under command of Col. Byrd in 2d Va. Regt. in 1760. Rockbridge Co., Dec. 7, 1779.

Richd. Sansome, Corpl. in Capt. James Gunn's Co. 1st Va. Regt, in the last war between Great Britain and France. Served to the end of the war. Charlotte Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

Butler Buckley, private in Capt. Thos. Fleming's Co. 1st Va. Regt. in last war between Great Britain and France. Served to end of war. Charlotte Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

James Loggins, Corpl. in Maj. Peachey's Co. 1st Va. Regt. in last war between Great Britain and France. Served to end of war. Charlotte Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

Jno. Monday, decd., and James Russell, served as soldiers in 1760 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of this state. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

Henry Cissel and James Cissel, decd., soldiers in 1755 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of the state till properly discharged. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

Wm. Cissel, soldier, till properly discharged in 1755 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of the state. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

Wm. Mitchell, soldier in a regt. raised for immediate defense of the state in 1758. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

Gabriel Throckmorton, entitled to 3,000 acres as Captain the Va. Regt. agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Feb. 24. 1770. Dunmore.

Joseph Parish, Sergt. in 1758 in 2d Va. Regt. raised for immediate defense of the state. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Danl. Simpson, Corpl. in 1758 in 1st Va. Regt. till properly discharged. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

James Cooper, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Jno. Dalton, soldier in Capt. Hubbard's Co. of Rangers in 1759. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Jas. Satterwhite, soldier in 1758 in a regt. raised for the immediate defense of the state. Caroline Co. Court, Feb. 1780.

Francis Irvin, soldier in 1755 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of the state. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Wm. Lampton, soldier in 1760 in regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Lodowick O'Neal, soldier in 1758 in regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Spotsylvania Co., 17th day, 1780.

James Ratcliff, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Vol. Co. of Rangers in 1763 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

James Smith, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Vol. Co. of Rangers in 1763. Wm. Smith heir-at-law of said James Smith. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Timothy Longest, soldier in 2d Va. Regt., Col. Wm. Byrd commanding; served till regt. was disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Wm. Rogers, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Orange Co., Nov. 25, 1779.

James Twopence, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Vol. Co. of Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Thos. Smith, soldier in 1758 and 1760 in a regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

Richard Bullard, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Orange Co. Nov. 25, 1779.

Thos. Hidgcocks, soldier, till properly discharged, in 1756 in regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

Wm. Barefoot, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in service till properly discharged. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Richd. Riddle, soldier in 1758 in a regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Jno. Jones, drummer in Capt. S. Meredith's Co., Col. Wm. Byrd's Regt., and is entitled to 200 acres of land, under Regal Proc. of 1763. Mar. 26, 1774. (Signed) S. Meredith. Jno. Jones proves services as above in Hanover Co., Feb. 3, 1780.

Joseph Bledsoe, Sergt. in 1st Va. Regt., Col. George Washington commanding, and continued in same till regt. was disbanded. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Daley Longest, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Geo. Washington; continued in same till disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

James Gaines, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Orange Co., Jan. 27, 1780.

Wm. Gibson, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Wm. Byrd, Esq., until same was disbanded. Hanover Co., Feb. 3, 1780.

Jno. Sampson, soldier, till properly discharged, in 1758 in regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Benja. Rennold, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. commanded by Col. George Washington. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

James Gimber, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in same till disbanded. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

James Tinder, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Served his enlistment. Louisa Co., Feb. 14th, 1780.

Jno. Connor, soldier in 1762 in a regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

James Ratliff, soldier in Capt. Spotswood's Co. of Regulars in 1757, and continued till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Richard Longest, soldier in 2d Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1758; continued in same till regt. was disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Richd. Branham, Sergt., till properly discharged, in 1758 in 1st Va. Regt. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Chas. Clark, soldier in 2d Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1758, and continued till regt. disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Wm. Camp, Corpl. in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in same till regt. was disbanded. Hanover Co., Feb. 3, 1780.

Wm. Smith, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued till disbanded. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

Geo. White (who is since dead), soldier, till properly discharged, in 1758 in a regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Mary White, widow. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

James Arnold, soldier, until properly discharged, in regt. raised for immediate defense in year 1759. Caroline Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Wm. Robinson (since dead), Sergt., till properly discharged, in 1758 in a

regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. John Robinson, heir-at-law. Caroline Co. Court, March, 1780.

Joseph Adkins, soldier 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, and continued till regt. was disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Jno. Bullard, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in same till regt. was disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Robt. Sanders, Corpl., till properly discharged, in 1760 in a regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Wm. Heath, soldier in corps raised for the defense of Virginia, and commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, above 20 years ago, and served in same till discharged. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Saml. White, Jr., Corpl. 2d Va. Regt., Col. Wm. Byrd, commanding; continued in said service till his death. Certf. from Saml. Meredith. Elias White heir-at-law. King William Co., Feb. 4, 1780.

Wm. Ross, soldier in 1760, till properly discharged in 1760, in 1st Va. Regt. raised for immediate defense of the state. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 11, 1780.

Wm. King, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in same till disbanded. Hanover Co., Feb. 3, 1780.

Jno. McCoy, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Vol. Co. of Rangers in 1763, and continued in same till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

John Sanders, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Vol. Co. of Rangers in 1763 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Rich. Reynolds, soldier, till properly discharged, in the year 1760 in a regt. raised for the immediate defense of the colony. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Michael Rice, served out enlistment as a non-commissioned officer in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Orange Co., Nov. 25, 1779.

Clabourn Routhwell, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Richd. Halbert, soldier, till properly discharged, in a regt. raised for immediate defense of this state. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Thos. Jones, soldier in Capt. Saml. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1755 till legally discharged; and also a soldier in Capt. Flemming's Co. of Regulars in 1758 till legally discharged; and also a soldier in Capt. Jno. Posey's Co. of Regulars in 1760 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Turner, soldier, till properly discharged, in year 1760 in a regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Benj. Turner, soldier, till properly discharged, in the year 1758 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of this state. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Morris Roberts, soldier in Capt. Jno. Fox's Co. of Rangers in 1756, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Fillds (Fields?), soldier, till properly discharged, in 1758 in a regt. raised for the defense of this state. Caroline Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Chas. Knight, Sergt., till properly discharged, in 1758 in a regt. for immediate defense, etc. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

James Samuel, soldier, till properly discharged, in 1754 in regt. raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co. Court, Feb. 1780.

Saml. and George Robinson, served in a corps raised for the defense of Virginia, above 20 years ago, and commanded by Col. Geo. Washington; said Samuel as Sergt. and said George as a soldier, in the same till disbanded. Wm. Robinson, heir-at-law to his two brothers. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

John Payne, Lieut. in Frontier Batt., last war, under command of Col. Byrd. Williamsburg, March, 1774. Dunmore.

John Hickman, Lieut. in Va. Batt. of Regulars, commanded by Wm. Peachey, Esq., in 1759, and remained till said Batt. was discharged. Hanover Co., Feb. 3, 1780.

James Twopence, soldier in Capt. Christian's Co. of Rangers in 1760, till legally discharged, Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

David Thompson, Sergt. in Col. Bouquet's Regt. in 1764.

Thos. Dickinson, soldier, till properly discharged, in 1758 in regt. raised for immediate defense of this state. Caroline Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

John Lemay, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Francis Self, soldier, till properly discharged, in 1754 in a regt. raised for the defense of this state. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

James Floyd, Sergt. in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1758, and served till same was disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Benj. Isebell, soldier in Va. Batt. of Regulars, commanded by Wm. Peachey, Esq., in 1759, until disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Benj. Clements, served in last war between Great Britain and France as a private in Capt. Wm. Temple's Co. of 1st Va. Regt., and served till end of the war. Charlotte Co., Feb., 1780.

Francis Roberts, private in Capt. Jno. McNeal's Co. 1st Va. Regt. in last war between Great Britain and France, and served to end thereof. Charlotte Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

Jno. Adams, private in Capt. Thos. Woodford's Co. 1st Va. Regt. in last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

John Perrin, Sergt. in Capt. Jno. McNeal's 1st Va. Regt. in last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

Richd. Martin, private in Capt. Mordecai Buckner's Co. 1st Va. Regt., in last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

Isam Crow, Sergt. in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1758, until disbanded. Middlesex Co., Feb. 28, 1780.

Reuben Vass, Lieut. in a Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Wm. Byrd, Esq., in the late war between Great Britain and France.

Thomas Farah, soldier in the Va. Regt. commanded by Adam Stephen, until disbanded. King William Co., Feb. 16, 1780.

Benj. Wheeler, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in the year 1758, until disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 11, 1780.

Wm. Phillips, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1760. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1790.

Wm. Jones, soldier in Batt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Peachey, in 1759, and continued in same till disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

James Walden, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1760, and continued in same till disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Geo. Coleman, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1760, and continued in same till disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Henry Finch, entitled to 200 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 22, 1774. Dunmore.

James Gunn, 3,000 acres of land agreeable to his Majesty's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Dec. 17, 1773. Dunmore.

Chas. Jenkins, soldier in Capt. Saml. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1755, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Miles Kenty or Canty, soldier in Capt. Thos. Fleming's Co. of Regulars, in 1758, until legally discharged; also Sergt. in Capt. John Posey's Co. of Regulars, in 1760. Said Miles being since dead and Anthony Kenty, heir-at-law. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Honble. Wm. Byrd, Esq., entitled, as Col. of the Va. Regt., to 5,000 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Nov. 5, 1773. Dunmore.

John Lamb, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Orange Co., Feb. 24, 1780.

Richd. Lamb, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Orange Co., Feb. 24, 1780.

Wm. Cave, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1759. Orange Co., Feb. 24, 1780.

Wm. Hall, private, and Chas. Travis, drummer, served in King's service for the defense of this state till properly discharged. Richmond Court, Feb., 1780.

Griffing Johnson, served in a corps for the defense of Va., and commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, and was properly discharged in 1758; and he again served in a corps raised for the same purpose, and commanded by said Byrd, in 1760, and continued in same as a soldier until said regiment was disbanded. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Richd. Fouracres, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Geo.

Washington, and continued in same till disbanded. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Richard Matthews, soldier in Capt. Christopher Hudson's Co. of Regulars, in 1758, till legally discharged; and also corporal in Capt. Meredith's Co. of Regulars, in 1760, until legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Smither, Sr., soldier, till properly discharged, in 1760 in a regt. raised for the immediate defense of the state. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

George Turner, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Geo. Washington, and continued in same till regt. was disbanded. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

Larkin Chew, Ensign 2d Va. Regt., raised in 1758, under command of Col. Byrd, and continued therein till said regt. was disbanded; also Lieut. in 1st Va. Regt., at that time under command of Col. Byrd, and remained therein till said regt. was disbanded; afterwards said Chew entered the regt. commanded by Col. Adam Stephen, and served therein as Lieut. till said regt. was disbanded. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Wm. Daingerfield, Capt. 1st Va. Regt. in 1758, under command of Col. Washington, and continued therein till it was disbanded; and afterwards in a regt. commanded by Adam Stephen in the same capacity of Capt. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Christopher Gist, decd., Captain of Rangers in 1756 for the defense of the frontiers, and served until said company was discharged in 175- (7?). Nathaniel Gist, heir-at-law.

Nathl. Gist, Lieut. in Capt. Christopher Gist's Co. of Rangers in 1756, and served till the company was reduced in 1757; and also as a Capt. in Col. Geo. Washington's regt., called the 1st Va. Regt., raised in 1756 and disbanded in 1762, and that he continued in the regt. until disbanded; also as a Capt. in the regt. commanded by Col. Adam Stephen, raised in 1762, and continued as Capt. until that was disbanded. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Jno. Bradford, Corp. in 2d Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd. Certificate from Capt. Saml. Meredith. King William Co., Feb. 16, 1780.

Jno. Brown, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in 1758, till same was disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Thos. Davis, Sergt. in 2d Va. Regt., Col. Wm. Byrd commanding, in 1756, and continued till disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Chas. Turner, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, Col. Wm. Byrd commanding, in 1758, till disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Barlow, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, Col. Wm. Byrd commanding, in 1758, till disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Jno. Harvey, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, Col. Wm. Byrd commanding, in 1758, till disbanded. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Thomas and William Cooper, both of whom served in the Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in the war between Great Britain and France, upwards of 20 years ago, till same was disbanded. James Cooper, heir-at-law to his two brothers. Essex Co., Feb. 25, 1780.

John O'Neal, soldier in Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Peachey, till regiment was disbanded. Certificate signed by Jno. Hickman, Gent. King William Co., Feb., 1780.

Edmond Foster, soldier in Capt. Saml. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1756 until legally discharged. By cert. under hand of Capt. Saml. Meredith, it appears that said Foster was soldier in Col. Byrd's regiment in 1758. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Wousley (Moseley?), soldier in Capt. Gunn's Co. of Regulars in 1758, till legally discharged, also soldier in Capt. Meredith's Co. of Rangers in 1759, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

David Stewart, deceased, principal commissary on Col. Andrew Lewis' Expedition against the Indians in 1758. John Stewart, son and heir. Greenbrier Co., Feb., 1780.

Geo. Underwood, entitled to 200 acres of land for services in last war agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 16, 1774. Dunmore.

Matthew Roberts, a free negro, who served as a soldier in 1st Va. Regt., is entitled to 50 acres of land by His Majesty's Proc. of 1763. Dec. 16, 1773. Dunmore.

Wm. Foster, soldier in Capt. Saml. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1755, till legally discharged. Said Foster also was a soldier in said Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1756, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Thomas Mourning, soldier in Va. Batt. under command Wm. Byrd, Esq., in 1758, till legally discharged. Hanover Co., Mar. 2, 1780.

Benj. Oliver, soldier till properly discharged in 1758, in a regiment raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co., Feb. 10, 1780.

Eustace Howard, soldier in 2nd Va. Reg. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1758, till legally discharged. Middlesex Co., Feb. 28, 1780.

Jno. McKendree, Sergt. 2nd Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, till legally discharged. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Halliard, soldier in 2nd Va. Regt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1758, till legally discharged. King and Queen Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Byrd, Col. 2nd Va. Regt. of Regulars till same was disbanded in 1758; also Col. in the Va. Regt. in 1759, 1760, 1761 and part of 1762. Certf. from the Hustings Court of Williamsburg. February 9, 1780. Presented by Mary Byrd, Executrix of the last will and testament of the Honble. Wm. Byrd, deceased.

Jno. Smith, deceased, Lieut. in Capt. Jno. Smith's Co. of Rangers, 1756, raised in this state, and was killed at Fort Vause when attacked by the enemy, French and Indians, in that year. Abraham Smith, brother and heir-at-law of John Smith, deceased. Rockingham Co., Nov. 23, 1779.

Thos. Standley, Corpl. in 2nd Va. Regt. commanded by Wm. Byrd, till same was disbanded. Certf. from Saml. Meredith, Gent.

Stephen Smith, soldier in 2nd Va. Regt. commanded by Wm. Byrd, till same was disbanded. King William Co., Feb. 16, 1780.

Benj. Harris, deceased, soldier in Capt. Christopher Hudson's Co. of Ran-

gers in 1758, until legally discharged. Fredk. Harris, guardian to Overton Harris, heir-at-law to said Benj. Harris. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Chas. Barrett, Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763, until legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Robt. Goodwin, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Vol. Company of Rangers in 1763, until legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

James Bullock, Ensign in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. soldiers in 1763, until said company was discharged. Hanover Co., Mar. 2, 1780.

Philip Cosby, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763. Said Cosby is since dead and David Cosby is heir-at-law. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

James Ward, deceased, Lieut. in Capt. McClannehan's Co. under command of Col. Bouquet on an expedition against the Indians in 1764. Wm. Ward, son and heir of said deceased. Williamsburg, Mar. 6, 1780.

Solomon Carpenter, deceased, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's Co. of Rangers for protection and defense of the frontiers of Va. in 1758-59. Thos. Carpenter heir-at-law. Botetourt Court, Feb., 1780.

Ezekiel Johnson, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's Co. of Rangers on frontiers of the Colony, 1757-58 and 1759. Botetourt Co., Feb., 1780.

Richard Evans, soldier 1763 in war between Great Britain and France, until properly discharged. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Augustine Ramsey, soldier in war between Great Britain and France, upwards of 20 years ago, until properly discharged. Essex Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

John Sallard (Tallard?), of Richmond Co., subaltern officer in 1759, 1760 and 1761 in regiments commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd and others, until properly discharged. Richmond Co., Mar. 6, 1780.

John Horn, decd., non-commissioned officer under Col. Mercer in the late war in 1758, in which service said Horn died. John Avis, legal representative. Culpeper Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Colby Chew, Lieut. in Va. Regt. in 1758 under Col. Washington, and was wounded by the Indians by which he was drowned in the waters of the Ohio. Benj. Johnston, in behalf of Joseph Chew, legal representative of Colby Chew.

Mordecai Buckner, Capt. in Col. Adam Stephen's Regt. raised in 1758 by this state, till properly discharged. Culpeper Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Neil McCauley, soldier in 1758 in Capt. John Field's company in Col. Wm. Byrd's regiment, till properly discharged. Culpeper Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

James Black, soldier in 1758 under Gen. Braddock, and served until discharged. Culpeper Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Edward Jones, Corpl., and Wm. Jones, soldier, under Col. Geo. Washington in 1758, both of whom died in the service of this state. Culpeper Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

John Summers, Sergt. in 2nd Va. Regt. under command of Col. Wm. Byrd. Williamsburg, May 7, 1774. Dunmore.

Chas. Scott, Esq., private, Corpl., Sergt., Ensign 1st Va. Regt. raised in Va. before the Proclamation of the King in 1763. General Court held in Town of Richmond, Mar. 2, 1780.

Edwd. Foley, soldier in 1760, 1st Va. Regt. raised for immediate defense, etc., until properly discharged. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Benjamin Temple, Lieut. in Va. Batt. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Peachey in 1759, until properly discharged. Hanover Co., Mar. 2, 1780.

Holt Richeson, Lieut. in Va. Batt. of Regulars, commanded by Wm. Peachey, Esqr., in 1759, until properly discharged. Hanover Co., Mar. 2, 1780.

James Riddle, non-commissioned officer in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers in 1758. Orange Co., Feb. 24, 1780.

Anthony Hughes, soldier in Capt. Stubb's Co., under command of Col. Byrd, in French war in 1760, until legally discharged. Fluvanna Co., Feb. 3, 1780.

Capt. John Smith, entitled as Capt. of the new levies, to 3,000 acres agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Dec. 16, 1773. Dunmore.

James May, soldier in Col. Washington's Regt. from 1756-1762 till properly discharged. Frederick Co., Mar. 9, 1780.

David Kennedy, quarter-master to a troop of light horse in the service of the Colony of Va., commanded by Capt. Robert Stewart, and served therein until troop was reduced. Appointed in year 1755. In year 1756 was appointed Deputy Commissary under Dr. Thos. Walker to the troops serving on the Va. frontiers, and served about 2 years. In 1758 was appointed Quarter-master to the Va. regiment commanded by Col. Washington, and likewise appointed Ensign in the said regiment in which capacities he served until the regiment was reduced. When a regiment was raised in 1762, under command of Col. Adam Stephen, he was appointed Lieut., under which commission he likewise acted as Quarter-master until the regiment was reduced. Frederick Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Reuben Vass, Lieut. until properly discharged, in the campaign of 1758, also campaign of 1762, in different regiments raised for the defense of this state. Caroline Co. Court, Mar., 1780.

Thos. Hutcherson, soldier till properly discharged in the campaign of 1760 in different regiments raised for the defense of the state. Caroline Co., Mar., 1780.

Jno. Johnson, soldier in 1758 in a regiment raised for the immediate defense of the state, till properly discharged. Caroline Co. —

James Taylor, Ensign in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers in 1758. Caroline Co., Mar. 9, 1780.

Richd. Johnston, Gent., Lieut. in the campaigns of 1758, also in the campaign of 1759, in different regiments raised for immediate defense of this state.

Thos. Morris, soldier till properly discharged in 1759 in a regiment for the immediate defense of this state. Orange Co., Feby., 1780.

Freeman Lewelling, John Gaulding, Chas. Howall and James Foster, severally privates in late war between Great Britain and France, under command

of Col. Wm. Byrd, and continued in service during their enlistments. Prince Edward Co., Feby. Court, 1780.

Edwd. Penix, deceased, soldier under command of the late Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esqr., until he was discharged, and on his return the said Penix died. Jeremiah Penix, heir-at-law. Prince Edward Co., Feby. Court, 1780.

Nathan Gibson, soldier in Capt. Christian's Co. of Rangers in 1760 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Nov. 18, 1779.

James Melton, soldier in Capt. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1756 till legally discharged; also soldier in Capt. Posey's Co. in year 1758 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Oct. 11, 1779.

Wm. Melton, soldier in Capt. Christian's Co. of Rangers; soldier in Capt. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1756; soldier in Capt. Hudson's Co. in 1758, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Oct. 11, 1779.

Ansolem Clarkson, soldier in Capt. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1755 till legally discharged; served twice as a Sergeant in said company in 1756 till properly discharged. Louisa Co., Oct. 11, 1779.

Wm. Ahorn, soldier in Capt. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1756 till discharged. Louisa Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Anthony Thompson, soldier in Capt. Jos. Fox's Co. of Rangers in 1756 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Dumas Lane, soldier in Capt. Christian's Co. of Rangers in 1760 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Oct. 11, 1779.

Jno. Shepperson, soldier in Capt. Overton's Co. of Rangers in 1756 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Oct. 11, 1779.

Thos. Buford, deceased, Sergt. under Gen. Braddock in 1754, and was discharged. Sergt. again under Braddock in 1755. Lieut. under Col. Washington in 1756; Lieut. under Col. Byrd in 1758; Lieut. in another regiment under Col. Byrd in 1759.

James Buford, Gent., guardian of John Buford and executor of Thos. Buford, deceased, aforesaid. Bedford Co., Feby. Court, 1780.

Joseph Ray, Cadet in the Va. Regt., marched up to Fort Ligeneve where he was appointed by Genl. Stanwix as Supt. of a company of Artificers and received Captain's pay, and continued in same station during the campaign of 1759, and until the army retired to winter quarters. Augusta Co., Nov. 17, 1779.

Miles Kenty, decd., soldier in Capt. Thos. Fleming's Co. of Regulars in 1758 till legally discharged. Anthony Kenty, heir-at-law.

Miles Kenty, deceased, Sergt. in Capt. Jno. Posey's Co. of Regulars in 1760 till legally discharged. Anthony Kenty, heir-at-law. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Gen. Geo. Weedon, Capt.-Lieut. 1st Va. Regt., also served in Col. Adam Stephen's Regt. from time it was raised till it was discharged, with rank of Capt. Spotsylvania Co., Feb. 17, 1780.

Jacob Sharp, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. March 29, 1774. Dunmore.

Thos. Poo, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. May 29, 1774 Dunmore.

Wm. Oglesby, soldier in Col. Byrd's Va. Regt. and thereby entitled to 50 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Dec. 14, 1773. Dunmore.

Wm. Flanders, soldier in Va. Regt. under command of Col. Wm. Byrd, and is entitled to 50 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Dec. 14, 1773. Dunmore.

Thos. Craddock, entitled to 200 acres of land as a fifer under King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, June 2, 1774. Dunmore.

Bartlet Ford, entitled to 50 acres of land as a soldier in the late war, agreeable to King's Proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, June 2, 1774. Dunmore.

Moses Parrish, entitled to 50 acres of land under King's Proc., 1763, as a soldier in last war. Williamsburg, May 17, 1774.

Wm. Blunkall, entitled to 200 acres of land as a Corpl. in the last war agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 12, 1774. Dunmore.

Stephen Atkins, entitled to 50 acres of land as a soldier in late war, agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, June 2, 1774. Dunmore.

Chas. Jordan, entitled to 200 acres of land as a Sergt. in the late war, agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, June 2, 1774. Dunmore.

Joseph Stephens, decd., Major and Engineer in 1758 in a Regt. raised for the immediate defense of this state. Richard Stevens, son and heir-at-law of said Jos. Stephens.

Jno. Reeves, decd., soldier in Capt. Blagg's Company, Col. Adam Stephen's Regt. five years, and was discharged by virtue of an Act of Assembly for that purpose. Saml. Howard, son-in-law to said John Reeves. Buckingham Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Jno. Baker Turner, Christopher Fielding and Patrick Ritchie served as soldiers in the 1st Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Washington. Jos. Grimsley and John Brumley, soldiers in 2nd Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Byrd. Culpeper Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Wm. Poulter enlisted as a soldier under Alexr. Waugh in 1759, and served in Col. Byrd's Regt., on the frontiers of Va. Culpeper Co., Dec. 20, 1779.

Hancock Eustace, Esqr., entitled to 3,000 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Dec. 30, 1773. Dunmore.

Wm. Peachey, Gent., served as Lieut.-Col. Commanding, of the Frontier Battl. in 1759 till same was properly discharged. Richmond Co., Mar. 6, 1780.

Wm. Peachey, Gent., Capt. in regiment commanded by Col. Geo. Washington in 1755, 1756 and 1757, and continued in same till it was reduced. Richmond Co., March 6, 1780.

Jno. Hughes, soldier in the Va. Regt. and is entitled to 50 acres of land under the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 15, 1774. Dunmore.

Thos. Sanders, soldier in the 2nd Va. Regt. under command of Capt. Jno. Lightfoot in the last French and Indian war. New Kent Co., Mar. 9, 1780.

W. Bowles, soldier in the 2d Va. Regt., Col. Wm. Byrd commanding.

Certif. by Saml. Meredith, Gent., who served as a Capt. in the late war between Great Britain and France. Chas. Tyler, heir-at-law. Henrico Co., Feb., 1780.

James Moss, is entitled to 50 acres of land as a soldier in the late war, agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 20, 1774. Dunmore.

James Mercer, Esqr., makes oath that two of his brothers, Geo. Mercer and John Fenton Mercer, were in the service of the State in 1754. Geo. Mercer as Captain and John Fenton Mercer, Ensign, in a Va. Regt. raised for the defense of the frontiers of this state commanded by Col. Joshua Fry, and continued in said service till said regiment was reduced. That in the year 1755 in the expedition against Fort Duquesne the said George commanded an independent company and the said John Fenton was appointed a Lieutenant of Horse, commanded by Capt. Robert Stewart, in which service they continued till that corps was discharged. That in the old Va. Regt. commanded by Col. George Washington, the said George and John Fenton Mercer commanded companies and continued therein till the said John Fenton was killed by the enemy, and the said George was promoted to the rank of Lieut.-Col. in the 2nd Va. Regt. commanded by Hon. Wm. Byrd, until the same was reduced. The said George is heir-at-law to the said John Fenton Mercer. At Genl. Crt. held in Richmond Town, Va., March 22, 1780. James Mercer, Atto. for Geo. Mercer.

Chas. Dick, Esq., commissioned and acted as a commissary of provisions and horses for the Va. troops sometime in the year 1754, and continued therein until army was provided for by contract which superseded his appointment. He was also commissioned and acted in like department for the British troops in this State on the expedition against Ft. Duquesne, and so served until his appointment was superseded by occasion of the army's being supplied by contract. Genl. Crt., Richmond, Va., March 22, 1780.

James Mercer, Esqr., decd., was an inhabitant of this State before 1745 and left same as an officer of a company raised here, on the expedition against Carthagena and returned here in 1755 as a captain in the 18th Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Dunbar on an expedition against Fort Duquesne. That he acted in the same regiment till his death, which happened in North America some time in the year 1758 or 1759, when he was a Major. That at the time of his death John Mercer of Stafford Co. became his heir, as his only brother who died in the year 1768, and by his will and under his title John Francis Mercer, an infant, then and still an inhabitant of this State, is entitled to the land under the King's Proc. of 1763. Genl. Crt., Richmond, Va., March 22 1780.

Mordecai Buckner, Gent., Capt. till properly discharged, in a Regt. raised for immediate defense of this state under command of Col. Stephen in 1762. Essex.

Mordecai Buckner, Gent. Quarter-master, till properly discharged, in 1755, in the forces raised for immediate defense of this state, whereof Adam Stephen, Gent., was eldest Capt. Essex.

Wm. Madison, decd., Corpl. in Va. Regt. under my command. Signed. March 31, 1774. W. Byrd. Thos. Arbuthnott, heir, of Essex Co., March 20, 1780.

Jno. Stadler, Lieut. in Penna. Regt. under command of Col. Armstrong, entitled under King's Proc. of 1763. Jan. 8, 1774. Dunmore.

Jno. Johnson, soldier in Capt. Peter Hogg's Co. of Rangers in 1758, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., March 31, 1780.

Col. Zachary Lewis, Lieut. in 1756 till legally discharged, "as recruiting officer enlisted 30 men and passed them at the general rendezvous at Winchester in 1758, but did not get a commission of a Captain although he had an unconditional promise for the same by the late Pres. Blair." Louisa Co., March 13, 1780.

Francis Barnes, soldier in 1758 under Gen. Forbes. Culpeper Co., Jan. 17, 1780.

Thos. Murphy, soldier in 1758 under Gen. Forbes. Culpeper Co., Jan. 17, 1780.

Danl. McCarty, decd., soldier in Va. Regt. under my command, and that Sarah Raines, wife of Giles Raines, is sister and heiress-at-law of said Daniel McCarty. May 6, 1774. W. Byrd. Said McCarty served in 2nd Va. Regt. in Capt. Jno. Roote's Co. New Kent Co., March 2, 1780. Proved by Giles Raines.

Thos. Hutcheson, soldier till properly discharged in 1758 and 1760 in a regiment raised for immediate defense of the state. Caroline Co.

Nathan Holloway, soldier till properly discharged in 1762 in a regiment raised for immediate defense of the state. Caroline Co., March Crt., 1780.

Wm. McCormick, Lieut. in a Co. of Rangers in the Va. service in Col. Henry Bouquet's campaign. Yohogania Co., Feb., 1780.

Isaac Cox, Ensign, in a corps of Rangers raised in Va. and in actual service in Col. Henry Bouquet's campaign in 1763. Yohogania Co., Oct., 1779.

George McCarmick, Ensign in a Co. of Rangers in Va. service in Col. Henry Bouquet's campaign in 1763. Yohogania Co., Feb., 1780.

Jacob Morris, Sergt. in the service of Va. is entitled to 200 acres of land under the King's Proc. of 1763. Feb. 14, 1774. Dunmore.

Samuel Burton, private in the regiment commanded by the late Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esq., in the late war between Gt. Britain and France. Prince Edward Co., March, 1780.

Jonathan Smith, Lieut. in the Regular service in the late war between Gt. Britain and France, in the Regt. commanded by the late Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esq. Prince Edward Co., March, 1780.

Robt. Rayburn, entitled to 100 acres of land agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. March 29, 1774. Dunmore.

Thos. Hitchcock, soldier in 1763 in a regiment raised for immediate defense of this state, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd. Essex Co., Feb., 1780.

Newman Boulware, decd., soldier in 1760 in a regiment raised for the immediate defense of this state. Margt., Jennitt and Elizabeth Boulware, co-heirs of said Newman Boulware. Caroline Co., March, 1780.

Wm. Rennolds, soldier till properly discharged in 1758 in a regiment raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co., March Crt., 1780.

Thos. Thorp, Corpl. till properly discharged in 1760 in a regiment raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co., March, 1780.

Saml. Taylor, soldier in 1758 in a regiment raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co., March, 1780.

Jno. Carter, soldier in 1758 in a regiment raised for immediate defense, etc. Caroline Co., March, 1780.

Lemuel Barret, entitled to 3,000 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. March 30, 1774. Dunmore.

Zaccheus Cosby, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763, and continued in same till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Wm. Edwards, soldier in Capt. Walter Stewart's Co. of Regulars in 1758, till legally discharged. Louisa Co., March 13, 1780.

James Cowper, enlisted under Richd. Johnson of Caroline as a soldier in 1760; served till legally discharged under Capt. Chas. Scott in his Co. of Regulars. Louisa Co., March 13, 1780.

James Garrett, entitled to 200 acres of land as a Sergt. in the late war agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 25, 1774. Dunmore.

Jno. Lawson, entitled to 2,000 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Dec. 30, 1773. Dunmore.

Robt. Hughes, soldier in Va. Regt. and is entitled to 50 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 15, 1774. Dunmore.

In winter of 1774, Lord Dunmore then governor of Va. granted a warrant for 2,000 acres of land located in Augusta Co., unto Lieut. Alex. McDonnald, which in March, 1774, said McDonnald sold unto Jno. Cary and Jno. Swan. (No date.)

Thos. Price, Esq., Capt. in Penna. Regt. under command of Col. Mercer, is entitled to 3,000 acres agreeable to Proc. of 1763. February 28, 1774. Dunmore.

Wm. Thomson entitled to 3,000 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 2, 1774. Dunmore.

Robert Breckenridge, Gentl., decd., commanded a company of soldiers that was incorporated with a detachment of the 1st Va. Regt. in 1756; served in the expedition commanded by Col. Andrew Lewis against the Shawnees that year, till the company was disbanded. Alex. Breckenridge heir-at-law to said Robert. Botetourt Ct., Dec., 1779.

John Heland, enlisted as a soldier in 1756 in the old Va. Regt. and served therein 4 years, and was discharged for infirmities as appears from his discharge from Col. Wm. Byrd, who then commanded the regiment. Frederick Co., March 18, 1780.

James Keeling, Corpl. in the Va. Regt. of regulars, commanded by Col. Washington, raised for the last war and continued therein till sd. regt. was disbanded in 1762. Frederick Co., Mar. 8, 1780.

Adam Stephen, Esqr. in 1754 appointed eldest Captain in corps raised and commanded by Col. Fry; upon death of Col. Fry he was promoted to rank of Major or Lieut. Col. in said corps and served therein during the period for which the said corps was raised. He was appointed paymaster to the troops raised in winter of 1754 and spring of 1755, and acted as such until

superseded by the appointment of Mr. Byrd in April. Under command of Genl. Braddock he acted as Capt. Commandant and eldest officer at that time in Virginia service upon the said Braddock's expedition. When Col. Washington resumed the command of the Va. Regt. he was appointed Lieut. Col. thereof and served in that capacity under said Washington and afterwards under Col. Byrd until the regiment was reduced in spring of 1762. That he commanded the Va. Regt. raised in the year 1762. Frederick Co., Mar. 8, 1780.

Gabriel Throckmorton, appointed in 1758 Lieut. in a regiment commanded by Col. Byrd and served in that capacity until the same was disbanded. In 1759 he was appointed a Capt. in a Battl. raised for the defense of the frontiers, commanded by Col. Wm. Peachey, and served therein till same was disbanded in 1760. Frederick Co., Mar. 8, 1780.

Saml. Sparks, soldier in 1754 in the Battle of the Meadows and afterwards enlisted in the old Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Washington, and continued therein till same was disbanded. Frederick Co., Mar. 9, 1780.

Jno. Creagh, entitled to 200 acres of land as a Sergt. in late war under Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 14, 1774. Dunmore.

Jno. Poasdel, Sergt. in 1st Va. Regt. until same was disbanded. Stafford Co., Feb., 1780.

Richd. Griffin and John Osbourn, both soldiers in Capt. Robt. Mumford's Co.; James Owen, Thos. Chamberlyne and Stephen Mallett, in Capt. Gunn's Co.; and Saml. Bentley in Capt. Saml. Meredith's Co., belonging to Col. Wm. Byrd's regiment, and that they all served to close of the war. Mecklenburg Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Jno. Farrar, Sergt. in Capt. James Walker's Co., in the last war in Col. Byrd's Regt. and served until legally discharged. Mecklenburg Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Thos. Matthews, soldier in Capt. James Gunn's Co.; Wm. Watts, soldier in Capt. Jno. Smith's Co.; all belonging to the Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd; Wm. Avery served as soldier in Capt. Jno. McNeil's Co., 1st Va. Regt. They were all soldiers in last war between Gt. Britain and France, and served to close of the war. Mecklenburg Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Dabney Carr, decd., soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. Vol. Rangers in 1763 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Michael Reasoner, entitled to 50 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of the King in 1763. Williamsburg, Feb. 14, 1774. Dunmore.

Thos. Lewis entitled to 200 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. May 22, 1774. Dunmore.

John Bridge entitled to 50 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. May 22, 1774. Dunmore.

Jno. Hall, Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Rangers in 1763 till legally discharged. Sd. Jno. Hall is since dead and Wm. Lipscomb is Guard. to Eliz. and Sarah Hall, co-heirs said John Hall. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Richard Phillips, soldier in Capt. Joseph Fox's Co. of Rangers in 1755, until legally discharged. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Jno. Freeman, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Rangers in 1763 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

John Wheelor, soldier in 1758 till his death. Moses Wheelor heir-at-law to sd. John. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Thos. Bibb, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Jos. Fox's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1755 till legally discharged. Said Bibb is dead and Richard Phillips is his executor. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Wm. Wheelor, soldier in 1758 till his death and Moses Wheelor is his heir-at-law. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

By the oath of Capt. Joseph Fox it appears that Capt. William Phillips enlisted and served in his Co. of Rangers in the year 1755 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Joseph Hopkins, Jnr., Sergt. in Capt. James Gunn's Co. of Regulars in 1759 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Chas. Hester, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763 till legally discharged. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Capt. Wm. Hughes enlisted and served part of his time as a Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763; one of Capt. Phillip's Lieuts. being killed, the said Hughes did duty as Ensign till legally discharged, receiving pay of an Ensign. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

John Hill entitled to 200 acres of land as Sergt. in the late war agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 17, 1774. Dunmore.

John Clark served as Sergt. in 1st Va. Regt. and is entitled to 200 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 22, 1774. Dunmore.

John Dickinson Littlepage, entitled to 2,000 acres of land "for his servis as ensign in ye Va. servis," agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Jan. 31, 1774. Dunmore.

Daniel Tilman, Sergt. in Capt. Flemming's Co. under command of Wm. Peachey, Col. of the Frontier Battl. in 1758; until legally discharged. Fluvanna Co., Apr. 6, 1780.

George Ehrmantrout, soldier in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers and continued in the service until discharged in 1758. Rockingham Co., Apr. 24, 1780.

Danl. Grubb, soldier in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers, and continued in the service until the said company was discharged in 1758. Rockingham Co., Apr. 24, 1780.

Abraham Moone, soldier in Capt. Bullett's Co. of Regulars in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

John Hooker, soldier in old Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Geo. Washington (enlisted when same was raised), also appointed non-commissioned officer in said company in which capacity he served until it was disbanded. Frederick Co., Apr. 4, 1780.

Stephen Blankenship, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. of Regulars, raised during the late war between Gt. Britain and France and continued in said Regt.

until he was taken prisoner by the enemy, with whom he continued till the end of the war. Genl. Crt. held in town of Richmond, Mar. 2, 1780.

Wm. Jenkins, soldier in the old Va. Regt. in late war, wherein he served during the whole war. Frederick Co., May 2, 1780.

Wm. Banton enlisted in 1760 in Col. Byrd's Regt. of Regulars raised during the late war between Gt. Britain and France till legally discharged. Chesterfield Co., Apr. 7, 1780.

Smith Williamson, soldier in regular service in Col. Byrd's Regt. entitled to 50 acres of land. Rockbridge Co., Sept., 1779.

David Graham, deceased, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers in late war between Gt. Britain and France in 1758. John Graham guardian to Joseph Graham. Augusta Co., Mar. 21, 1780.

Jeremiah Blewford, soldier in regiment commanded by Col. William Byrd in the last Indian war in America. King George Co., Apr. Court, 1780.

Linn Banks, soldier in 1759; Sergt. in 1760 in Va. troops under command of Col. Wm. Byrd in late war. Amherst Co., Feb., 1780.

John Wiley, soldier in the regular additional troops to the Va. Regt. during the Cherokee expedition in 1760, commanded by Col. Byrd; about six months, till legally discharged. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

John Dastforan, decd., soldier in 1758 and 1759 in a company of Rangers under Robert Rutherford's command, until same was reduced. Berkeley, Court, March, 1780.

Edward Luce, Sergt. in Capt. Robert. Rutherford's Co. of Rangers until same was reduced. Berkeley, Mar., 1780.

Jonathan Seaman, Corpl. in 1758 and 1759 in a company of Rangers under command of Capt. Robert Rutherford, till same was reduced. Berkeley Co., March, 1780.

Thos. Bright, soldier in 1758, in Capt. Robert Rutherford's Co. of Rangers till same was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar., 1780.

Alex. Lemon, soldier in 1758 and 1759, in Capt. Robert Rutherford's Co. of Rangers till same was reduced. Berkeley Co., March, 1780.

Joseph Hedge, soldier in 1758 and 1759 in Capt. Robt. Rutherford's Co. of Rangers till it was reduced. Berkeley Co., March, 1780.

James Shirley, soldier in 1758 and 1759, in Capt. Robt. Rutherford's Co. of Rangers till it was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar. Crt., 1780.

Jacob Rush, soldier in 1758 and 1759, in Capt. Rutherford's Co. of Rangers until it was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar., 1780.

Walter Shirley, soldier in 1758 and 1759, in Capt. Robt. Rutherford's Co. of Rangers, till same was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar., 1780.

John Rouse, Sergt. in 1758 and 1759, in Capt. Robt. Rutherford's Co. of Rangers, until same was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar., 1780.

Richard Bowen, soldier in 1758 and 1759 in Capt. Robt. Rutherford's Co. of Rangers, until it was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar., 1780.

Thos. Edmondson, entitled to 200 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Apr. 18, 1774. Dunmore.

Wm. Easley, soldier in last French and Indian war, eight months under Col. Wm. Peachey in 1759. Buckingham Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Joseph Shores Price, soldier in last French and Indian war under Col. Washington in 1758, one year. Buckingham Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

John Easley, Sergt. in last French and Indian war; 8 months under Col. Peachey in 1759. Buckingham Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Peter Roy, soldier in Col. Wm. Peachey's Va. Regt., 8 months in 1759. Buckingham Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Edmund Peters, Sergt. in Col. Byrd's Regt. under Capt. Thos. Fleming, 8 months in 1758. Buckingham Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Wm. Northcut, soldier in last French and Indian war; 8 months under Col. Byrd. Buckingham Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Thos. Godfrey, soldier in last French and Indian war under Capt. Scott in 1760. Buckingham Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Benj. Goss, in last French and Indian war under Col. Byrd, 4 months in 1761. Buckingham Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Asaph Walker, soldier 6 months in last French and Indian war under Col. Byrd. Buckingham Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Saml. Connor, served in the old Va. Regt. in last war as a soldier. Botetourt Co., Apr., 1780.

Jno. Edwards, soldier in Capt. Mercer's Co. of Regulars, 1st Va. Regt. in last war. Botetourt Co., Apr., 1780.

John Tygert, soldier in old Va. Regt. in last war. Botetourt Co., Apr., 1780.

George Speake, subaltern in the Va. Regt. entitled to 2000 acres of land agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Apr. 21, 1774. Dunmore.

James Alcorn, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers raised under Act of Assembly in 1759. Montgomery Co., Apr., 1780.

Moses McCann, soldier about 6 months in the additional to the 1st Va. Regt. during Cherokee expedition in 1760. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Philip Watkins, soldier in Capt. John Montgomery's Co. of Vols. incorporated with part of the Va. Regt. in 1756 under Major Lewis, to the end of the expedition. Montgomery Co., Apr., 1780.

Robert Campbell, soldier in Capt. Wm. Christian's Co. of Regulars under command of Col. Byrd till end of campaign. Also soldier in Capt. Blagg's Co. of Regulars in Col. Stephen's Va. Regt. at Fredericksburg in 1762 till same was disbanded. Montgomery Co., Apr., 1780.

Mordecai Buckner, entitled to 3,000 acres of land agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Dec. 16, —. Dunmore.

John Williams, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in last war. James City Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

James Rion, Jacob Huts, Thos. Ealey and Chas. Suter, soldiers under command of Col. Byrd in last war. (Signed) Abrm. Buford, Col., Petersburg, Oct. 25, 1779. Proved by James Buford in James City Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Simon Gillet, regular soldier in last war, entitled to land under King's Proc. of 1763. Oct. 26, 1779.

David Poe, regular soldier in last war, entitled to land under King's Proc. of 1763. Oct. 26, 1779.

Jno. Buford, Sergt. in Capt. John Field's Co. Col. Byrd's Regt. (Signed) Thos. Ridley, Major; Petersburg. Oct. 26, 1779. John Buford, heir-at-law of John. Proved by James Buford in James City Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Henry Bolton, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. in 1758; in Capt. Hancock Eustace's Co. Genl. Crt., Williamsburg, Oct. 21, 1779.

Thos. Poe, soldier in 1st Va. Regt, in last war under command of Col. Wm. Byrd. James City Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Wm. Hughes produced commission from Fras. Fauquier, Esq., formerly Gov. of Va., dated June 8, 1762, appointing him Adjutant of Col. Adam Stephen's Regt., and another commission from said Fauquier dated May 22, same year, appointing him Lieut. in said Regt. Genl. Crt., Williamsburg, Oct. 22, 1779.

Wm. Kelley, entitled to land under King's Proc. of 1763 as a soldier. Oct. 22, 1779.

Robt. Johnson, decd., Surgeon, 1st Va. Regt. in last war under command of Col. Wm. Byrd. Died in Frederick Co. Will dated Oct. 6, 1763; Prob. Nov. 1, 1763. Robert Johnson, Jr., heir. Wm. Hughes, executor. James City Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Alex. Sayer, officer in a company incorporated with a detachment of the Va. Regt. under Maj. Andrew Lewis on two different expeditions in said Colony. Robt. Sayer, son and heir. Montgomery Co., Aug., 1779.

Nimrod Newman, Fifer in the old Va. Regt. under command of Col. Byrd Bedford Co., Sept., 1779.

George Rushea, soldier under Col. Byrd in 1760. Bedford Co., Sept. 1779.

Wm. Shepperson, soldier in late war between Great Britain and France. Henrico Co., Nov., 1779.

Thos. Druggers, soldier among the new levies under the command of Col. Byrd in 1760. Bedford Co., July, 1779.

John Conner, soldier in the old Va. Regt. under Col. Washington in 1755; John Adams and Abiel Mead, soldiers under Col. Byrd in 1760. Bedford Co., Aug. 1779.

Jeremiah Pierce, entitled to 2,000 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Montgomery Co., Oct., 1779.

Abiel Mead, soldier under Col. Byrd in 1760. Bedford Co., Aug., 1779.

Martin Nalle served in an Independent Corps under Major John Field in 1764 in an expedition under Col. Bouquet against the Shawnee Indians. Culpeper Co., Oct. 18, 1779.

Turner Richardson, Sergt. in the late war. Williamsburg, Apr. 5, 1774. Dunmore.

Matthew Anderson, Sergt. under Col. John Hickman in the war between Great Britain and France in 1759. Hanover Co., Oct. 7, 1779.

James Harris, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. in war between Great Britain and France in 1758. Hanover Co., 1779.

Major Genl. Charles Lee, Lieut. in the British service in America in 1755. Lieut. and Capt. of 44th Regt. from 1st campaign in 1755 to total reduction of Canada in 1760; afterwards promoted to rank of Major in 103rd Regt. to close of the war. Frederick Co., Nov. 2, 1779.

James Parish, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. raised during the late war between Gt. Britain and France. Genl. Crt., Oct. 19, 1779.

Ambrose Powell, Captain, signed a discharge August, 1756.

Finley McCoy, entitled to 200 acres of land agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Feb. 5, 1774. Dunmore.

James Phillips, entitled to 200 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Feb. 5, 1774. Dunmore.

John Fumace, soldier in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers in 1758. John Fumace, son of John. Orange Co., Oct. 28, 1779.

David Thompson, soldier in Col. Wm. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Orange Co., Aug. 26, 1779.

Isaac Crosthwait, served full enlistment in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Orange Co., Oct. 28, 1779.

Wm. Vaughan, Sergt. in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers in 1758. Orange Co., Oct. 28, 1779.

Capt. Jos. Fox, commission appointing him Capt. by Robert Dinwiddie, Esqr. He raised a company and defended the frontiers in the late French and Indian war, until he was discharged. Louisa Co., Oct. 11, 1779.

Thos. Lemen, Lieut. in Capt. Wm. Cox's Co. of Rangers in campaigns of 1756 and 1757. Certificate from Adam Stephen, a Col. of one of the Va. Regts. of Regulars. Genl. Crt., Williamsburg, Oct. 3, 1779.

Samuel Thomas, entitled to 200 acres of land as a Corporal in the late war, agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 13, 1774. Dunmore.

Matthew Rowbottom, deceased, soldier in Col. Adam Stephen's Regiment, Capt. Thos. Bullett's Co., in late war between Great Britain and France. General Court, Oct. 29, 1779.

William Armstrong, Corporal in Co. of Rangers under Capt. Peter Hogg, late war between Great Britain and France. General Court, Oct. 28, 1779.

John Lea, soldier in Capt. Christian's Co. of Rangers in 1760 in last war, until legally discharged. Louisa Co., Oct. 11, 1779.

Thomas Swearngen, entitled to 2,000 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Feb. 5, 1774. Dunmore.

John Rosser, entitled to 200 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Feb. 5, 1774. Dunmore.

John Chism, soldier in 1758 under Capt. John Field in Genl. Forbes' expedition on the frontiers against the French and Indians. Culpeper Co., Oct. 18, 1779.

Henry Nixon, soldier in 1758 under Capt. John Field, in Genl. Forbes' expedition on the frontiers against the French and Indians. Culpeper Co., Oct. 18, 1779.

Philip Ross, Lieut. of an Independent Co. in Col. Bouquet's expedition against the Shawnee Indians in 1764. General Court, Oct. 26, 1779.

Charles Lewis, deceased, Captain 1st Va. Regt. during the last war. On oath of Gen. George Weedon. Joseph Jones, Esqr., guardian of John and Charles Lewis, sons of said Charles Lewis, deceased. Spotsylvania Co., Oct. 21, 1779.

Moses Collier, soldier in regular service in Col. Byrd's regiment. Rockbridge Co., Aug. 15, 1779.

James Johnson, Sergt. in Capt. Jno. Roote's Co. of Regulars, which company was part of one of the Va. Regts. in 1758. General Court, Oct. 21, 1779.

Jesse May, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. raised during the late war between Great Britain and France. Certificate from Thos. Bullett, a Capt. in that regiment. General Court, Oct. 19, 1779.

Wm. Stewart Packett, Sergt. in one of the Va. Regts. raised during the late war between Great Britain and France. Certificate from Thos. Bullett, a Capt. in one of the said regiments. General Court, Oct. 19, 1779.

Charles Tomkies (Tompkins?) served in 2d Va. Regt. of Regulars, late war between Great Britain and France, as either a Lieut. or Ensign. Certf. from Wm. Peachey, Esqr., a field officer in said regiment. General Court, Oct. 19, 1779.

James Mills, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. during the late war between Great Britain and France. Certificate from Thos. Bullett, a Capt. in one of the said Va. Regts. General Court, Oct. 19, 1779.

Joseph Annet, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. during the late war between Great Britain and France. Certificate from Thos. Bullett, a Capt. in one of the said regiments. General Court, Oct. 19, 1779.

James Jones, entitled to 2,000 acres of land agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. (No date. Dunmore's signature torn off).

Larkin Chew, Lieut. in Col. Byrd's Va. Regt., entitled to 2,000 acres of land agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Jan. 27, 1774.

Henry Bowles enlisted in Col. Byrd's Regt. of Regulars, raised during the late war between Great Britain and France, and served till legally discharged. Chesterfield Co., May 5, 1780.

John Rudd enlisted in Col. Byrd's Regt. of Regulars raised during the late war between Great Britain and France, and served until legally discharged. Chesterfield Co., May 5, 1780.

Benj. Gipson enlisted in Col. Byrd's Regt. of Regulars raised during the late war between Great Britain and France, and served until legally discharged. Chesterfield Co., May, 1780.

Wm. Blankinship enlisted in Col. Byrd's Va. Regt. of Regulars raised during the late war between Great Britain and France, and served until legally discharged. Chesterfield Co., April 7, 1780.

Haly Talbott, Sergt. in 1760 in Col. Byrd's Regt. of Regulars, and served until legally discharged. Chesterfield Co., April 7, 1780.

James Taylor, soldier under Capt. Chas. Scott, who was under command of Col. Wm. Byrd in the expedition against the Indians in 1760, and served until legally discharged. Pittsylvania Co., Mar. 21, 1780.

Wm. Ragsdale, soldier in Capt. John McNeill's Co., under command of Col. Andrew Lewis, in expedition against the Indians in 1760. Served 5 years. Pittsylvania Co., May 16, 1780.

Drury Hudgens, soldier in 1760, and served 6 months in Capt. Charles Scott's Co., Byrd's Regt. Cumberland Co., Mar. 27, 1780.

James Turner, Sergt. in 1758 in 2nd Va. Regiment, commanded by Capt. Hudson, in the late war between Great Britain and France. Goochland Co., Feb. 21, 1780. (Ed. Note). This should be evidently "in company commanded by Capt. Hudson," as Wm. Byrd was commander of 2nd Va. Regt.

Peter Wiley, soldier in Capt. John Dickerson's Co. of Rangers for about 9 months, in the first war. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

James Acres, soldier in the 1st Va. Regt. of Foot, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1758 and 1759, for 6 months; as soon as the six months were up he entered the regiment commanded by Col. Adam Stephen and served as a soldier in same. King and Queen Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Joseph Newman, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. under command of Genl. Braddock, until properly discharged. Amherst Co., April, 1780.

James Wells, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. in 1760, and served to end of that campaign under command of Col. Wm. Byrd. Amherst Co., Mar., 1780.

James Thompson, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. in 1758, and served under command of Genl. Forbes to end of that campaign. Amherst Co., March, 1780.

James Bridgetts, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in late war between Great Britain and France. Augusta Co., Mar. 21, 1780.

John Burton, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., Col. Wm. Byrd commanding, in late war between Great Britain and France. Augusta Co., Mar. 21, 1780.

Wm. Thompson, soldier in the Va. Regts. in 1757, and served to end of the war under the then Col. Washington. Amherst Co., Mar., 1780.

Joseph Willis, soldier in Capt. Dickinson's Co. of Rangers in 1758. Kentucky Co., Feb. 1, 1780.

Wm. Maxwell, Sergt. 35th Regt. in America. Rockbridge Co., May, 1780. (It appears from a discharge to said Maxwell, that his company had served for fifteen years. Henry Fletcher, Lt. Col. 35th Regt. Quebec, Oct. 6, 1757).

John Riley, soldier in the old Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Byrd. Rockbridge Co., May, 1780.

Richard Pouston, entitled to 50 acres of land under Proc. of 1763. Oct. 11, 1774. Dunmore.

Robert Rutherford made oath in 1778, that in 1758 and 1759, Wm. Darke (now a prisoner at New York) served as a Corpl. in a company of Rangers under his command until the same was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar., 1780.

Robert Buckles, Jr., soldier in company of Rangers commanded by Capt. Robt. Rutherford in 1758, till same was reduced. Berkeley Co., Mar., 1780.

Jervice Sherly, in 1758 or 1759, soldier in a company of Rangers commanded by Capt. Robt. Rutherford, until same was reduced. Berkeley Co., March, 1780.

Geo. Hicks, Sergt. 1755-1761, in a regiment raised for the immediate defense of the state. Caroline Co., Mar., 1780.

Matthew Abbott, Sergt. in Va. Battl. of Regulars, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd in 1758, until same was discharged. Hanover Co., April 6, 1780.

John Treadway, private in Capt. Nathl. Gist's company of Va. Regt. in last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Mar. 6, 1780.

Benj. Cage, private in Capt. Richard Doggett's company of Va. Regt., in last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Mar. 6, 1780.

John Ormsby, Esq., commissary in the service of Great Britain in 1758, 1759 and 1760. Yohogania Co., Feb., 1780.

Jeremiah Edwards, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, in the late war between Great Britain and France. Augusta Co., Mar. 21, 1780.

Wm. Stewart, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in the late war between Great Britain and France in 1758. Augusta Co., Mar. 21, 1780.

Robert Hall, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers in the late war between Great Britain and France in 1758. Augusta Co., March 21, 1780.

Joseph Beeler, commander of a company in the last war. Ohio Co., Mar. 7, 1780.

Col. John Buchanan, deceased, Capt. of a company of enlisted men on the frontiers of Augusta from April, 1758, to May, 1759, under immediate command of the then Gov. of Va. James Buchanan, heir-at-law to said Col. B.

Col. James Robertson, subaltern officer in a company of enlisted men before Oct., 1763, under different Captains until whole troops in that quarter were disbanded by order of the Gov. of Va., who had given the command thereof to Col. Andrew Lewis. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Wm. Anderson, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers from 1758 until May 4, 1759, when the company was disbanded by order of the Govt. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

John Madison, Capt. of a company of Volunteers by order of the executive power of Va., for the time being on an expedition of which Col. Thomas Nash was chosen to command against the Shawnee Indians in the year 1757. Continued in said service four months when the whole corps composed of several companies of volunteers was disbanded, as the expedition was at an end for which the troops were raised. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

David Sayers, Sergt. in Capt. Alexr. Sayers' company stationed on the frontiers in 1758. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

James Board, soldier under command of Col. Byrd in 1761 and 1762. Bedford Co., Mar. 27, 1780.

Archibald Johnson, soldier under Lieut. Benja. Temple in a regular corps raised in Va. in 1759, and also under Capt. John Stears in 1760, which service was against the Indians. Halifax Co., Mar. 16, 1780.

Wm. Griffin, private in Capt. Robert Mumford's company, 1st Va. Regt., in last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Mar. 6, 1780.

Roger Cock Bailey, corporal in Capt. James Gunn's company of the Va. Regt. in last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Mar. 6, 1780.

David Hutcherson, private in Capt. Posey's company of the Va. Regt in the late war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Mar., 1780.

John Young, private in Capt. James Gunn' company of 1st Va. Regt. last war between Great Britain and France. Charlotte Co., Mar. 6, 1780.

Humphrey Whayne, Sergt. in a corps raised for defense of Va. in 1755. William Whayne, soldier in the said regiment, both of whom died in the service. Tabitha Whayne made oath that John Whayne is heir-at-law to the said Humphrey and William. King and Queen Co. Court, April —.

Elisha White, Lieut. in Capt. Joseph Fox's company of Rangers in 1755. Louisa Co., Mar. 13, 1780.

Haynes Morgan, Gent., produced discharge from the 80th British Regt. commanded by Montague Wilmott, Esqr., signed by James Grant, Esqr., Capt. commandant, part of which said regiment was raised in this state in 1758, at which time said Haynes Morgan enlisted, and he was Sergt. Major to said regiment and served 7 years, which said regiment was reduced at New York, 1764. Pittsylvania Co., April 18, 1780.

John Mays, Corporal in the old Va. Regt, in the late war between Great Britain and France. Goochland Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Moses Barker, non-commissioned officer in the Va. Regt. under my command, entitled to 200 acres under King's Proc. of 1763. March 12, 1774. (Signed) G. Washington.

James Durham, soldier in 1758 and served 6 months under Capt. Robert Rutherford in Byrd's Regt. Cumberland Co., Mar. 27, 1780.

Job Hilliard, soldier in late war, entitled to 50 acres agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Mar. 3, 1774. Dunmore.

James Colvin, Ensign in a company of Rangers in 1764 in the Va. service in Col. Henry Bouquet's campaign, till legally discharged. Yohogania Co. Court, Feb., 1780.

Joseph Beelor, commanded a company of Rangers in the last war, raised in Va., and was stationed at Fort Cumberland for the defense of the frontier, and continued in said service till said company was recalled and disbanded. Ohio Co., March, 1780.

Isaac McDonald, soldier under Major John McNeill in Col. Adam Stephen's regiment in 1762. Henry Co., March 25, 1780.

Wm. Edlington, entitled to 50 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. March 26, 1774. Dunmore.

David Harfield, non-commissioned officer in late war, entitled to 200 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 28, 1774. Dunmore.

Jessy Hamblett, entitled to 50 acres of land as a soldier in late war, agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 20, 1774. Dunmore.

John Lambeth, Sergt. in last war, entitled to 200 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 28, 1774. Dunmore.

Henry Townsend, entitled to 50 acres of land agreeable to Proc. of 1763. June 2, 1774. Dunmore.

Jesse Martin, Ensign in the Va. Regiment in 1758. Ohio Co., March, 1780.

James Ryan, deceased, soldier, till properly discharged in 1758, in a regiment raised for immediate defense of the state, under Col. Adam Stephen. Caroline Co., March 9, 1780.

Christopher Baltimore, soldier in Capt. Fleming's company under command of Colo. Wm. Peachey in 1758. Fluvanna Co., April 6, 1780.

Benj. Faris, Corporal in Capt. Thomas Flemming's company under command of Colo. Wm. Peachey in 1758. Fluvanna Co., April 6, 1780.

John Marr (or Man) in one of the Va. regiments in last war, died in service. Danl. Man (or Marr) heir-at-law to said John. Fauquier Co., March 27, 1780.

Wm. Smith, now living in Fauquier Co., was a soldier and served 5 or 6 campaigns in 1st Va. Regiment and was wounded near — in defense of that fort in Oct., 1758. During great part of that time he acted as Sergt. Given under my hand this 2d day of Feb., 1780. (Signed) Adam Stephen, at that time Lt. Col. of the Va. Regiment.

Robert Smith of Prince William Co., enlisted in the 1st Va. Regiment with Lieut. Wright, and that he served in my company as a soldier some considerable time and was afterwards discharged. Given under my hand this 2d day of Feb., 1780. (Signed) Adam Stephen, at that time Lt. Col. of the regiment.

Sam. Daniel, soldier in 1758, till properly discharged, in a regiment raised for the immediate defense of this state. Caroline Co., April, 1780.

Francis Riley, deceased, soldier in Capt. Preston's company of Rangers last war on the frontiers of this colony, till properly discharged. James Rowland, Admr. Botetourt Co., Dec., 1780.

John Pryor, soldier in Capt. Preston's company of Rangers in 1756, 1757 and 1758, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

John Taylor, soldier in Capt. Dickinson's company of Rangers on the frontier of Va. last war. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

James Johnson, soldier in Capt. Throgmorton's company of Regulars last war, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

Jno. Reburne, soldier in Capt. Hogg's company of Rangers last war, till his company was discharged in 1759. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

James Barnett, Sergt. in Capt. Christian's company of Regulars raised in Va. last war on the Cherokee expedition under command of Col. Byrd, until properly discharged in 1760. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

Richard Ellis, soldier under Capt. Saml. Meredith in 1758, in Col. Wm. Byrd's regiment, till properly discharged. Richard Ellis, who is so infirm as not to be able to attend Court; Bartlett Ellis made oath to the above. Hanover Co., April 6, 1780.

Ambrose Powell, Gent., Staff officer in defense of this state in 1755, until legally discharged. Orange Co., April 27, 1780.

Wm. Russell, Sergt. under Capt. James Gunn, under command of Col. Wm. Byrd, in the expedition against the Indians in 1760. Pittsylvania Co., March 21, 1780.

Joseph Terry, Sergt. under Capt. Wm. Phillips, who was under the command of Col. Andrew Lewis, in the expedition against the Indians in 1763. Pittsylvania Co., March 21, 1780.

Wm. Terry, soldier under Capt. Joseph Fox, who was under the command of Col. Andrew Lewis, in the expedition against the Indians in 1755. Pittsylvania Co., March 21, 1780.

Wm. Robinson, Lieut. in a company of enlisted men, from July, 1763, to the March following, on the frontiers of Augusta, under command of Capt. Alexr. Sayers, when the company was disbanded by order of Col. Andrew Lewis, who then had command of the troops stationed in Augusta. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Col. David Robinson, Lieut. in company of enlisted men under Capt. Alexr. Sayers, from July, 1763, to month of March following, when the company was disbanded by order of Col. Andrew Lewis, who then had command of the troops stationed in Augusta. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Francis Smith, Lieut. in a company of enlisted men on the frontier of Augusta Co., from July, 1763, to Dec., 1764, under several captains, and served till troops disbanded. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

James Dunlop, deceased, Capt. of a company of Rangers raised by Act of Assembly, from June 8, 1757, to Dec. following, being stationed on the frontier by order of the governor of Va., under whose command he was, and he was killed by the savages in 1758, when in the service of his country. James Brown, Adam Gutherie, and George Armstrong, joint-heirs of said James Dunlop, deceased. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Thos. Mason, Drummer in the Va. Bat., under command of Wm. Byrd, Esqr., in 1750. Hanover Co., April 6, 1780.

John Crockett, Sergt. in Capt. John Montgomery's company of Volunteers, on the Shawnee expedition in 1756, incorporated with part of the Va. Regt. commanded by Maj. Lewis, continued in said service during the expedition. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

John Montgomery, Capt., commanded a company of Volunteers, incorporated with part of the Va. Regt. on the Shawnee expedition, under command of Maj. Lewis, continued therein during said expedition. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Archibald Buchanan, Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Preston's company of Rangers, about 10 months in 1756 and 1757, until legally discharged. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Wm. Carvin, soldier in Capt. John Montgomery's company of Volunteers, incorporated with part of the Va. Regt. in 1756, under Maj. Lewis, and continued therein until end of the expedition. He (Carvin) also served as Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Christian's company, stationed on the frontiers, from July, 1763, to March, 1764, when he was legally discharged. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Wm. Sayers, Ensign in a company of men stationed on the frontiers, commanded by Capt. John Buchanan from April, 1758, to May, 1759. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

John Alsup, soldier, was in the Va. Regt. about three years and was legally discharged when Col. Adam Stephen commanded. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

James Adams, soldier in Capt. John Smith's company of Regulars, additional troops on the Cherokee expedition in 1760, continued till end of campaign. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

John Alcorn, soldier in the regular additional troops to the 1st Va. Regt., during the Cherokee expedition, 1760, commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, being about six months, and also in Capt. John Smith's company. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Wm. Tinsley, soldier in Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Byrd, till legally discharged. King William Co., Feb. 16, 1780.

James McCollister, Lieut. in the Penna. Regt. in 1763, in which capacity he served during the late French war. Frederick Co., March, 1780.

Saml. Watts, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., under Capt. Thos. Bullitt, in last war. Halifax Co., April 21, 1780.

Henry Francis, Sergt. 1st Va. Regt., under different commanders, and continued in said service about six and one-half years, at which time he was legally discharged by Col. Adam Stephen. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Robt. Stanton, soldier, 2 years in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Byrd. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

John Maxey, soldier in last French and Indian war, and continued a soldier till legally discharged by Col., now Gen. Washington, in 1756. Powhatan Co., April 20, 1780.

Joseph Montgomery, soldier in Capt. John Montgomery's company of Volunteers, incorporated in part of the Va. Regt. on the Shawnee expedition in 1756, commanded by Major Lewis, till legally discharged. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

John Hays, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. about two years, when Col. Stephen commanded it, till legally discharged. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Edwd. Cochran, soldier upwards of three years in 1st Va. Regt., under different commanders. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Thos. Barker, soldier for nearly seven years under different commanders. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

John Francis, deceased, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Washington, and continued in said service about three years, at which time he was killed by the Indians. Henry Francis, eldest brother and heir of said John Francis, deceased. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Wm. Francis, deceased, soldier for three years in the 1st Batt. of Royal Americans, in which service he died. Henry Francis, eldest brother and heir of said Wm. Francis, deceased. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Joseph McClung, Sergt., under command of Col. Byrd, against the Cherokee Indians in 1760. Greenbrier Co., March 21, 1780.

John Reyley, soldier in one of the old Va. Regts. under command of Maj. Andrew Lewis. Greenbrier Co., April 19, 1780.

Wm. Scott, Drummer in 1st Va. Regt. Greenbrier Co., March 21, 1780.

James Shaw, soldier in Capt. Peter Hogg's company of Rangers in 1757. Greenbrier Co., April 19, 1780.

Thos. McCauley, Corpl. 2d Va. Regt. in late war between Great Britain and France. Albemarle Co., April 13, 1780.

Henry Davis, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. in war between Great Britain and France. Albemarle Co., April 13, 1780.

Benj. Henslie, Lieut. in Va. Batt., in 1760; certificate from Col. Wm. Byrd. Henry Co., Aug., 1779.

John Hern, soldier in the last war between Great Britain and France, in Capt. James Walker's company, Col. Byrd's Regt., till legally discharged. Mecklenberg Co., May 8, 1780.

Saml. Miller, soldier in one of the Va. Regts. under command of late Wm. Byrd in last war between Great Britain and France. Amherst Co., Feb. 7, 1780.

Francis Lightfoot, Sergt., in last war between Great Britain and France, Col. Mercer's company, 2d Va. Regt. Mecklenberg Co., May 8, 1780.

Joseph Lambert, soldier in company commanded by Maj. Stewart, Col. Adam Stephen's Regt., in late war between Great Britain and France, till properly discharged. Mecklenburg Co., May 8, 1780.

Thos. Foster, soldier in Col. Buchanan's company, stationed on the frontier in 1758 and 1759, till legally discharged. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Augustine Broomley, soldier in Capt. Blagg's company till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March 9, 1780.

David Fream, soldier in Capt. Christian's company of Regulars in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., Dec., 1779.

Robert Hutcheson, Sergt. in Capt. Claiton's company, Pennsylvania Regulars, last war, at the reduction of Fort Pitt. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Joshua Cox, soldier in Capt. John Smith's company of Regulars on the expedition of 1760, under command of Col. Byrd; served to end of campaign. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Hugh McNeill, Drummer in Capt. Throgmorton's company in old Va. Regt., till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Julius Webb, soldier in Capt. Throgmorton's company of Regulars in old Va. Regt. till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

John Plumb (or Plumbly), soldier in Capt. Christian's company of Regulars, last war. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

James Cooper, soldier in Capt. Gist's company of Light Infantry in last war. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

William Holley, soldier in Capt. Christopher Gist's company of Light Infantry in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Peter Brannan, served in Capt. Stewart's company of Regulars in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

John Bowyer, entitled to 2,000 acres of land, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, April 20, 1774. Dunmore.

Edmund Bacon, entitled to 200 acres of land as Corporal in last war, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, May 29, 1774. Dunmore.

John Haynes, soldier in Capt. Throgmorton's company of Regulars in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

William Davis, soldier in Capt. Dickinson's company of Rangers in 1758. Kentucky Co., Feb. 1, 1780.

Thos. Miller, soldier in Capt. Christian's company of Rangers in 1756, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Archibald Lockhart enlisted in the 1st Va. Regt. in 1752. Kentucky Co., Feb. 1, 1780.

James Davis, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1761. Kentucky Co., Feb. 1, 1780.

Nicholas Branstone, entitled to 200 acres of land for services in last war, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, Feb. 9, 1774. Dunmore.

Barney Ryley, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., and continued therein until reduction thereof. Kentucky Co., Feb. 1, 1780.

Henry Cremore, entitled to 50 acres of land as a soldier in the last war, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, April 26, 1774. Dunmore.

Saml. Meredith, Capt. in the Va. Regt. under command of Col. Byrd, entitled to 3,000 acres of land, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, March 9, 1774. Dunmore.

Wm. Haymand, Sergt. in the old Va. Regt.; certificate from Col. Adam Stephen. Monongalia Co., Nov., 1779.

Robert Mennis, soldier under Capt. Wm. Christian, in Col. Wm. Byrd's Regt. Rockingham Co., March 28, 1780.

Jacob Pence soldier in Capt. Hogg's company of Rangers from 1757 until they were discharged at Bedford. Rockingham Co., March 28, 1780.

Thos. Dalley served in a Regt. in which Thos. Elliott was a commissioned officer; certificate from Thos. Elliott, above mentioned. John Dalley, heir-at-law. Essex Co., March 20, 1780.

John Stephenson, soldier in Capt. McClanahan's Independent company, in Col. Bouquet's campaign, till legally discharged. Rockingham Co., March, 1780.

David Laird, Corpl. in Capt. Hogg's company of Rangers in 1757, until it was discharged at Bedford. Rockingham Co., March 28, 1780.

Lieut. Alex. McDonald, entitled to 2,000 acres of land for services in the late war, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, March 3, 17—. Dunmore.

Hugh Stephenson, entitled to 3,000 acres of land, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. Williamsburg, May 16, 1774. Dunmore.

Dr. James Craik, Lieut. in Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Wm. Byrd, entitled to 2,000 acres of land, agreeable to proclamation of 1763. 5th day of Oct., 1773. Dunmore.

Geo. Teator, soldier in Capt. Gist's company of Regulars, 1st Va. Regt., last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., Dec., 1779.

Solomon Simpson, Edward Gill, Sr., Christopher Finnie, Christopher Best, and Wm. Cross, soldiers in the 1st. Va. Regt., last war, under command of Col. Byrd and Col. Stephens. Botetourt Co., Dec., 1779.

William Leather, soldier in Capt. Bullitt's old Va. Regt., last war. Botetourt Co., Feb., 1780.

Wm. Simpson, deceased, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., under Col. Washington, till he (said Wm.) departed this life. Solomon Simpson, heir-at-law. Botetourt Co., Feb., 1780.

John Collins, soldier in Capt. Christian's company of Rangers in 1760, on expedition commanded by Col. Byrd, against Cherokee Indians. Botetourt Co., Dec., 1779.

William Ward, Lieut. in Capt. Breckenridge's company of Rangers, which was incorporated with a detachment of the 1st Va. Regt. in 1760, on expedition commanded by Col. Byrd against the Cherokee Indians. Botetourt Co., Feb., 1780.

John Turnley, soldier in Capt. Christian's company of Rangers in 1760, on expedition commanded by Col. Byrd against the Cherokee Indians. Botetourt Co., Dec., 1779.

Wm. Gill, deceased, soldier in old Va. Regt., until he departed this life. Edwd. Gill, heir-at-law. Botetourt Co., Feb., 1780.

John Anthony, deceased, Capt. of a company of Rangers in 1759, by particular order of the Governor and under commission from him. John Anthony, heir-at-law. Bedford Co., March, 1780.

John Wright, soldier under Col. Byrd in 1758, and was then discharged. Bedford Co., March, 1780.

Justinian Wills, Sergt.-Maj. under Col. Byrd in 1758. Bedford Co., March, 1780.

David Crews, Corporal in 1760 under Col. Byrd. Bedford Co., March, 1780.

James Noland, soldier under Col. Washington in 1755, and under Col. Byrd in 1762. Bedford Co., March, 1780.

George Rice, staff officer in Bouquet's expedition to the westward, in the late war between Great Britain and France. Frederick Co., March 8, 1780.

Wm. Hughes, entitled to 2,000 acres of land under King's Proclamation of 1763, he having served as a Lieut. in the Va. Regt. May 20, 1774. Dunmore.

Alex. Waugh, Jr., Staff Officer for the Va. forces under Col. Byrd in 1758. Culpeper Co., April 17, 1780.

Charles Sims, Gent., produced in Court a commission from Francis Bernard, Esq., formerly governor of New Jersey, dated March 15, 1759, appointing Wm. Douglas, Maj. of a Regt. in that Province, whereof the Hon. Peter Schuyler was Col. He also produced the affidavit of Rev. David Griffith, taken before Wm. Ramsey, Esqr., a Justice of the Peace for Fairfax Co., that Wm. Douglas, commonly called Major, who formerly resided on Staten Island, did serve as an officer in the corps of the Provincials raised by New Jersey in the late war between Great Britain and France. George Beardmore served as a soldier in campaign with said Douglas in the late war of Great Britain with France. Prince William Co., April 4, 1780.

Michael Counsel, entitled to 50 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proclamation of 1763. April 1, 1774. Dunmore.

James McGavock, Capt. of a company of Volunteers on an expedition against the Shawnees, Col. Thos. Nash, commander, in 1757. Continued in said service four months, when whole corps was disbanded. Montgomery Co., April 6, 1780.

Nathan Wheelon, Corporal in 2d Va. Regt. in late war between Great Britain and France. Goochland Co., April 17, 1780.

Sherwood Strong, deceased, soldier in late war between Great Britain and France. Sworn to by John Strong. Goochland Co., Sept. 21, 1779.

James Wilkinson, soldier 2d Va. Regt., late war between Great Britain and France. Goochland Co., Feb. 21, 1780.

Ludwick Shadow, deceased, Sergt. under command of Col. Henry Bouquet, in late war between Great Britain and France. Discharge signed by said Bouquet, Nov. 5, 1762. Augusta Co., March 22, 1780.

Robert Ross, soldier in late war in expedition commanded by Col. Bouquet. Augusta Co., March 22, 1780.

Wm. Skillern, Ensign in Capt. Robt. Breckenridge's company, raised in Augusta Co., by order of Col. Wm. Byrd, to garrison Ft. Chiswell in the absence of the army on the expedition against the Cherokees in 1760, and continued in the same till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

John Norris, soldier in old Va. Regt., last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

John Young, soldier in Va. Regt. three years under Col. Byrd, till legally discharged. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Michael Van Buskirk, Ensign to a Company of Foot in the Maryland Service, commanded by Capt. Alexander Beale. Entitled to 2,000 acres of land,

agreeable to the King's Proclamation of 1763. March 19, 1774, commission from Gov. Sharp, of Md., to said Buskirk, dated May 2, 1756, to be Ensign in a corps raised by Alex. Beale, for the service of Md. Yohogania Co., Dec., 1779.

James Melliory, soldier in the last war in Capt. Posey's Regular Co., till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Israel Christian, served in 1759 as commissary to the Battl. commanded by Col. Peachey till legally disbanded, and afterwards occasionally for the troops of the 1st Va. Regt. in last war. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

Peter Looney, decd., Sergt. in Capt. Smith's Co. of Rangers last war, till he was taken prisoner by the French and Indians in 1756. That he did not return from his captivity for near two years. Peter Looney, heir-at-law. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

John Tatham, Sergt. in Capt. Stewart's Co. of Regulars, raised in Va. for the 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Byrd, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

James Doreus, soldier in Capt. Woodward's Co. of Regulars, last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Charles Ellison, Corpl. in Capt. Roote's Co. of Regulars last war, till legally discharged, Botetourt Co., April, —.

William Hutcheson, soldier in Capt. Preston's Co. of Rangers in 1759, till it was legally discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

Peter Wiley, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's Co. of Rangers last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

John Wiley, soldier in Capt. Dickerson's Co. of Rangers in last war, till legally discharged. Botetourt Co., April, 1780.

John Codare, soldier in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, from the fall of 1755 to June, 1756. Israel Christian, representative of said Codare. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Alexr. Gillespie, soldier in Capt. Chas. Lewis' Co. of Rangers in the late war in 1758. Augusta Co., March, 21, 1780.

Chas. Smith, Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers in the late war between Great Britain and France. Augusta Co., March 21, 1780.

Saml. Allen, Capt. in Col. Wyser's Regt. in Penna.; also a Capt. in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Henry Co., April 27, 1780.

Matthew Small, soldier under Capt. Wm. Christian in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Henry Co., March, 24, 1780.

Moses Going, soldier under Capt. James Gunn in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Henry Co., April 27, 1780.

Francis Posey, soldier under Col. Adam Stephen in 1762. Henry Co., April 27, 1780.

Thos. Earles, Sergt. under Capt. Gist in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Henry Co., April 27, 1780.

Wm. Bartee, Sergt. under Capt. John Smith in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Henry Co., March 24, 1780.

John Acuts, Sergt. under Capt. Robt. Munford in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760.

Henry Austin, entitled to 200 acres of land as Sergt. in the late war, agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 27, 1774. Dunmore.

John Brown, entitled to 200 acres of land as a Corpl. in the late war, agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 28, 1774. Dunmore.

John Gunnell, soldier in Capt. Temple's Co. of Rangers in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1758. Louisa Co., April 11, 1780.

David Hudson, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. in the late war between Great Britain and France. Goochland Co., Sept., 1779.

Joseph Bickley, Lieut. in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Vol. Rangers in 1763. Said Joseph is dead and Joseph Bickley is his heir-at-law. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

John Bethel, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., commanded by Col. Washington, about 6 months. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

David Davies, soldier in Capt. John Montgomery's Co. of Vols. during the Shawnee expedition in 1756, commanded by Major Lewis. Robt. Montgomery representative of said David Davies. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Saml. Davies, soldier in Capt. John Montgomery's Co. of Vols. in the Shawnee expedition in 1756, commanded by Major Lewis. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

John Adams, Sergt. in Capt. John Smith's Co. of Regulars in the Cherokee expedition in 1760, under Col. Byrd's command. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Saml. Montgomery, soldier in Capt. Jno. Montgomery's Co. of Vols. in the Shawnee expedition in 1756, commanded by Major Lewis. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Alexr. Page, soldier in 1st Va. Regt., about 3 years, under command of Col. Stephen. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Israel Christian, Capt. of a Co. of Vols., by order of the executive power of Va., on an expedition of which Col. Thos. Nash was commander against the Shawnees in 1757. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

Wm. Davis, Sergt. in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers from July, 1755, until June, 1756, and also Sergt. in sd. Preston's 2d. Co. of Rangers about 9 months, in 1758-9. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Wm. Montgomery, Sr., soldier in Capt. John Montgomery's Co. of Vols. incorporated with part of the Va. Regt., under command of Major Lewis, on the Shawnee expedition of 1756. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

James Buchanan, decd., Lieut. in Capt. Alexander's Co. of Vols. on an expedition against the Shawnees, in 1756, with Col. Thos. Nash commander. Continued in same about 4 months, until whole corps, consisting of several companies of Vols., was disbanded. Montgomery Co., May, 1780.

James Milligan, soldier in Capt. Hogg's Ranging Co., in 1754 until disbanded. Greenbrier Co., March 21, 1780.

James Lockhart, soldier in Capt. Alexr. Sayer's Co. of Rangers before 1763, until discharged. Greenbrier Co., March 21, 1780.

Wm. Hamilton, soldier in Capt. John Dickson's (Dickerson's?) Co. of Rangers in 1758 and 1759, until same was discharged. Greenbrier Co., March 21, 1780.

Chas. Poor, soldier in the Va. Regt. under Col. Byrd, sometime in year 1759. Westmoreland Co., Feb., 1780.

George Mothershead, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. under Col. Byrd, in 1759. Westmoreland Co., March, 1780.

Wm. Wright, Wm. Provo, Vincent Rollins and Robt. Sherington, soldiers in 2d Va. Regt. in Capt. Hancock Eustace's Co., of which I was Lieut. during the campaign of 1750. (Signed) Chas. Mynn Thurston, Frederick Co., Oct. 11, 1774.

Thos. Shiflett, soldier in 2d Va. Regt. in late war between Great Britain and France. Albemarle Co., April 13, 1780.

Edwd. Wilkerson, entitled to 200 acres of land as Sergt. in late war, agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 28, 1774. Dunmore.

Edmond Bacon, entitled to 200 acres of land as Corpl. in last war, according to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, May 29, 1774. Dunmore.

John Bowyer, entitled to 2,000 acres of land, agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 20, 1774. Dunmore.

Peter Brannan, served in Capt. Stewart's Co. of Rangers last war as — until properly discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

William Holly, soldier in Capt. Gist's Co. of Light Infantry last war, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Robt. Hutcheson, Sergt. in Capt. Claiton's Co. of Penna. Regulars last war at the reduction of Fort Pitt. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

David Fream, soldier in Capt. Christian's Co. of Regulars in last war, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., Dec., 1779.

Augustine Bromley, soldier in Capt. Blagg's Regular Co. last war, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., March 9, 1780.

James Cooper, soldier in Capt. Gist's Co. of Light Infantry last war, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Julius Webb, soldier in Capt. Throgmorton's Co. of Regulars in last war, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

Joshua Cox, soldier in Capt. John Smith's Co. of Regulars in expedition of 1760, under command of Col. Byrd, till end of campaign. Montgomery Co., April, 1780.

Richard Janet, entitled to 200 acres of land, agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Feb. 14, 1774. Dunmore.

Saml. Hamilton, entitled to 200 acres of land for services as Sergt, agreeable to King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Jan. 31, 1774. Dunmore.

Patrick Miller, soldier in late war between Great Britain and France in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers in 1758. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Benj. Row, entitled to 50 acres of land under King's Proc. of 1763. Jan., 1774. Dunmore.

John Kinkead, soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, in 1758. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Wm. Jackson, soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, in 1758. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Lofftus Pullen, soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, in 1758. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Robert Gwinn, soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, in 1758. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

John Carlile, soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, in 1758. Augusta Co., Jan. 10, 1780.

Wm. Black, soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, 1758. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Thos. Hicklin, soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers, in 1758. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Robt. Graham, decd., soldier in late war in Capt. Wm. Preston's Co. of Rangers in 1758. Major Andrew Lockridge, guard. of orphans of Robt. Graham, decd. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Thomas Kinkead, soldier in late war in Capt. Lewis' Co. in the expedition commanded by Col. Bouquet, in 1764. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Wm. Kinkead, soldier in late war in Capt. Lewis' Co. in the expedition commanded by Col. Bouquet, in 1764. Augusta Co., Feb. 15, 1780.

Stephen Handcock, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1760. Kentucky Co., Feb. 1, 1780.

Uriah Humphries, soldier in last war in Capt. Posey's Co. of Regulars, till properly discharged. Botetourt Co., March, 1780.

John Nixon, entitled to 200 acres of land as a Sergt., agreeable to Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, April 16, 1774. Dunmore.

William Brock, soldier in Capt. Wm. Phillip's Co. of Rangers, in 1763. Louisa Co., Feb. 14, 1780.

Littleberry Lane, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt., in 1758. Orange Co., March 23, 1780.

Henry Shackelford, soldier in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers, in 1758. Orange Co., Nov. 25, 1779.

Patrick Fisher, Sergt. in Col. Byrd's Regt. Orange Co., March 23, 1780.

Bartelott Goodman, soldier in Capt. Thos. Bullitt's Co. of Rangers, in 1762. Louisa Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

John Dalton, soldier in Capt. Thos. Bullitt's Co. of Rangers, in 1762. Louisa Co., Nov. 8, 1779.

Peter Clarkson, soldier in campaign of 1755 in Capt. Saml. Overton's Co. of Rangers. Albemarle Co., March, 1780.

Chas. Walls (or Watts), soldier in 1758 in Col. Byrd's Regt. David Wall (or Watts), heir to said Chas. Orange Co., March 23, 1780.

Chas. Percy, soldier in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1759. Orange Co., Feb. 24, 1780.

Jacob Baughman, soldier in 1st Va. Regt. French and Indian Wars. Kentucky Co., Feb. 2, 1780.

Simon Powell, decd., Sergt. in Capt. Hogg's Co. of Rangers. Elizabeth Jennett Head, wife of James Head, and Sally Riddle, wife of Lewis Riddle, co-heiresses of Simon Powell, decd. Orange Co., Dec. 23, 1779.

Achilles Whitlock, decd., soldier in 1758 in a regt. raised for the immediate defense of the state. John Whitlock, eldest son and heir-at-law to said Achilles. Caroline Co., March, 1780.

James Chick, decd., soldier in 1760 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of the state. John Chick, heir-at-law of the said James. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

Edward Brown, soldier in 1758 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of this state. Caroline Co., Feb., 1780.

John Powell, soldier in 1758 in a regt. raised for immediate defense of this state. Caroline Co., March, 1780.

George Teater, Sergt. in Col. Byrd's Regt. in 1761. Kentucky Co., Feb. 1, 1780.

Wm. Dun, Corpl. in Va. Regt. under command of Col. Byrd. March 8, 1774. Dunmore.

Martin Hewlett, Corpl. in Va. Regt. under command of Col. Byrd. April 4, 1774. Dunmore.

Wm. Murrell, Sergt. in Va. Regt., entitled to 200 acres under King's Proc. of 1763. Williamsburg, Dec. 16, 1773. Dunmore.

Thos. Mullen, Corpl. in Va. Regt. commanded by Col. Byrd. March 10, 1774. Dunmore.

Alexander Stewart, entitled to 200 acres of land, agreeable to the King's Proc. of 1763. April 1, 1774. Dunmore.

Militia Rosters in Hening's Statutes at Large.

CULPEPER COUNTY, MARCH, 1756.

Wm. Russell, Lieut. Col.	Charles Yancey, Ensign	Stephen Rogers, Serj.
William Brown, Capt.	John Strother, Capt.	John Gambill, Serj.
John Field, Lieut.	Francis Strother, Lieut.	Henry Gambill, Serj.
Geo. Weatherall, Serj.	William Roberds, Ensign	Sallis Hansford, Serj.

Foot Soldiers.

Francis Cooper	John Willhoit	Francis Grant
Wm. McDaniel	James Gillison	Adam Maland
John Thomas	Benj. Morgan	Adam Barler
Miles Murfee	John Shropshire	John Greson
John Hayes	David Bridges	John Relsback
John Graham	John Younger	Andrew Carpenter
Joshua Sherald	John Bowman	Lewis Fisher
Wm. Wall	George Goggan	John Gloor
Jacob Browning	Mordock Mackenzie	Matthias Weaver
Wm. Boworn	Jacob Wall	Christopher Barler
John Laton	John Dixon Wright	Timothy Swindele
Rich. Burk	Daniel Delaney	John Plunketpeter
Rich. Parks	Alexander Baxter	Matthias Rouce
Nicholas Yager	John Cave	Wm. Yager
Cornelius Mitchell	James Nash	John Grim
John Browning	Wm. Twiman	Jacob Harroback
William Tapp	Joel Yarborough	Harmer Young
Samuel Moore		Henry Gaines

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

FAIRFAX COUNTY, MARCH, 1756.

Lewis Ellzey, Capt.	James Tillett, Corp.	Joseph Stephens, Corp.
Sampson Turley, Lieut.	Sampson Demovill, Corp.	Philip Grymes, Corp.
Saml. Tillett, Corp.	Jerem. Hutchinson, Corp.	Gilbert Simson, Jr., Corp.

Troopers.

Geo. Shortridge	George Simson	John Berkley, Junr.
Benj. Ladd	Holland Middleton	Francis Eaton
Nathan Williamson	Thomas Shore	William Pickett
Vincent Boggess	Wm. Southard	Jesse Martin
Joseph Fry	Robert Watson, servant	Charles Newland
Daniel Thomas	to Lewis Ellzey	Thomas West
Benj. Hutchison	Thos. Simmonds	John Price

Richard Newall	Edward Masterson	Edward Hardin
James Chamberlayne	Mark Chilton	Nicholas Grymes
Thos. Cartwright	Thomas Triplett	Michael Regan, Junr.
David Thanas, Junr.	William Morris	Wm. Owsley
Edward Davis	Wm. Smith	Joseph Jones
Wm. Peake, Junr.	John Stephens	Joseph Martin
Wm. Trammell	Thomas Osborn	Wm. Stackhouse
Gilbert Simson, Junr.	Geo. Saunders	John Sinclare
Wm. Scutt	Danl. Shoemaker	David Smith
Wm. Musgrove	Joseph Burson	Clement Gamer
Wm. Hayes	Simon Shoemaker	John Dawson

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, MARCH, 1756.

John Frogg, Major	Saml. Porter, Corp.	Henry Floid, Serj.
Wm. Baylis, Capt.	Jacob Spilman, Corp.	Foushee Tebbs, Capt.
Richard Taylor, Lieut. of Horse	Wm. Whaley, Corp.	John Baylis, Capt.
Wm. Splane, Lieut. of Horse	Lewis Reno, Corp.	James Seaton, Lieut. of Foot
Wm. Farrow, Cornet	Wm. Buchanan, Corp.	Richard Hampton, Lieut of Foot
	Thomas Foard, Corp.	
	George Kenner, Corp.	

Troopers.

John Nevill	Wm. Fielder	Robt. Nevill
Rich. Matthews	Andrew Cannaird	Thos. Gardner
Benj. Wilson	John McMillon	Chas. Smith
Stephen Maurice	Henry Kemper	Isaac Gibson
Thos. Marshall	John Fishback	Benj. Edwards
Rich. Marshall	Clement Norman	John Coreham
John Luttrell	Joseph Martin	Griffin Matthews
Thos. Doyle	Richard Byrne	John Bland, Junr.
Joshua Welch	Peter Pierce	Wm. Peake
Nathaniel Freeman	Michael Lynn	Wm. Berry
Standley Singleton	John Cornwell	Gilbert Crupper
Saml. Batson	John Dowell	Wm. Barr
John Murray	Wm. Key	Nath. Overal
	Saml. Grigsby	

Foot Soldiers.

Nicholas Hill	John Green	Wm. Bolling
John Bolling	Martin Suttle	Isaac Settle
Edward O'Neil	David Parsons	Wm. Jenings
Joseph Neal	George Rose	Valentine Barton
John Carter	John Low	Wm. Crouch
Thos. Shirley	James Crocket	Moses Coppage
Lewis Oden	Wm. Suttle	John Rice

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

AUGUSTA COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

John Buchanan, Colonel John Brown, Major John Smith, Major

Captains.

Alex. Sayers	Ephraim Love	John Maxwell
Abraham Smith	Wm. Preston	Andrew Hays
John Buchanan	Wm. Christian	James Dunlop
John Dickenson	Saml. Norwood	Geo. Robinson
Francis Kirtley	David Steuart, Col. (as Capt.)	John Smith

Lieutenants.

Sampson Archer	James Henderson	Alex. Thompson
Wm. Cunningham	Chas. Wilson	Arch. Buchanan
Christian Bingaman	Wm. Lewis	Alex. Hamilton
Danl. Smith	James McDowell	Robt. Rennick
John Hopkins		Edwin Peterson

Ensigns.

James Henderson	— Cunningham	Audley Paul
John Hopkins	John Matthews	Josiah Wilson
	John Henderson	

Sergeants.

Benj. Kinley	Michael Henderson	James Couden
Wm. Cravens	Peter Looney	John Wardlaw
John McCoy	Benj. Hansley	Alex. Buchanan
Wm. Clark	Robt. Armstrong	Thos. Hudson
John McKay	John Davice	David Galloway
John Ozban	Matt. Campbell	Edward Howard
John McCay	John Bowin	Thos. Hugart
Jonas Friend		Wm. Edemston

Corporals.

Robt. Tremble	Wm. Mintor	Thos. McCorne
John Jameson	Geo. Malcomb	Thos. Cavin
Thos. Pritchard	Adam Stevenson	John Gay
John Phares		Robt. Lusk

Militia.

Robt. Mitchell	Henry Benningar	Chas. Driver
Wm. Blackwood	Adam Harper	James Anderson
John Black	Woolrey Coonrod	James Young
Rich. Yedley	Wm. Minter	Wm. Rolestone
John Lawn	Wm. Cunningham	Matt. Rolestone
Adam Dunlop	Robt. McCarney	John Peterson
John Cosby	Danl. McKnight	Darby Conway
Robt. McCoy	John Cunningham	Martin Cornet
Andrew Little	Andrew Cunningham, Jr.	Thos. McNamar
Geo. Lewis	Edward Watts	Thos. Peterson

James Fowler	John Walker	Martin Phillips
Saml. Semple	Christian Clement	Wm. Woods
Michael Mallow	Adam Stephenson	James Burk
John Stephenson	John McClure	Abram Earhart
John Shill	James Bell	John Blor
Matt. Paten	John Long	Geo. Watts
Rich. Wilson	Wm. McFarland	Gasper Smith
Hugh Diver	John Peary	Michael Earhart
Danl. Henderson	Wm. Black	Nicholas Hufman
James Ramsay	David Scott	Philip Harper
John Johnston	James Steel	Valentine Castle
Alex. Craig	Gilbert Christian	Jacob Harper
John Melcum	James Meeter	Geo. Hamer
Joseph Melcum	James Lockart	Jacob Hornbery
Michael Props	John Shields	Nicholas Frank
Adam Props	John Woods	Thomas Boyne
Robt. Minice	Arthur Trader	Peter Moses
John McKay	Robt. Patterson	Geo. Moses
Wm. McGill, Jr.	Robt. McGeary	Adam Harper
Wm. McGill, Sr.	Matt. Black	Geo. Mouse
Robt. Boyd	Nathan Harrison	Paul Shaver
Moses Hall	Leonard Herron	Michael Frees
Peter Veneman	Cornelius Sullivant	Peter Vanimon
John Young	Edward Shanklin	Philip Hufman
Michael Erhart	Hugh Campbell	Wm. Wilson
Wm. Minter	James Skidmore	Henry Beniger
Rich. Wilson	Saml. Briggs	John Cunrod
John Shanklin	Michael Dickey	John Malcomb
Edward Megary	John Davis	James McClure
Paul Shever	Thos. Nicholas	John Cunningham
James McClure	James Fowler	Wm. Mintor
James Fowler	Arch. Gilkison	Isiah Shipman
Joseph Skidmore	John Malcolm	Jacob Peterson
Nicholas Hoffman	Wm. Elliot	Jacob Wiece
Henry Peninger	Thos. Spencer	Joseph Wiece
Robt. Megary	Geo. Jordon	Benj. Hagler
Henry Smith	Wm. McHenry	John Hagler
John Smith	Joseph Jenkins	Postine Hagler
John Malcom	Danl. Evans	Jacob Hagler
Larkin Pearpoint	Rich. Shanklin	John Wizer
James Gray	Wm. Hooks	Henry Carr
Robt. Gragg	James Gamble	Martin Peterson
Robt. Cunningham	James Alexander	Jeremiah Copper
David Smith	John Johnson	Robt. Trimble
Wm. Bratton	Thos. Lawrence	Jacob Goodman
Josiah Shipman	James Stephenson	Gabl. Pickins
Wm. Rolestone	Danl. Remi	Wm. Shaw
Robt. Trimble	John Farrell	John Young
John Stevenson	Wm. Kite	Michael Earhart, Jr.
John Gum	Adam McCormick	Mathias Tice
Robert Gibson	John Leonard	Nicholas Sivers

Nicholas Havener	John Dunkle	Wm. Shannon
Jacob Aberman	Mathias Tice	Thos. Pointer
Wm. Dyer	Walter Cunrod	Moses Samble
Andrew Full	Valentine Kite	Hy. Coler
John Still	Geo. Kite	Jacob Richard
Michael Malow	Geo. Dunkle	John Richard
Michael Eberman	Thos. Barrow	Ury Umble
John Aberman	Geo. Anderson	Danl. Cloud
Adam Little	Wm. Ralston	Christopher Amoutrout
Wm. Wilson	James Bradshaw	Jacob Kindler
Robt. Homes	John Davis	John Fulse
Danl. Evans	Andrew Full	Poston Nosler
David Lard	John Bingaman	Holerick Hushman
Jacob Rolman	Danl. Price	Wm. Shaw
Thos. Bowens	John Massey	Martin Umble
Matt. Black	George Man	Geo. Moffett
John Crosby, Jr.	Peter Miller	John Reburn
Thos. Lawrence	Tetrarch Couch	James Robertson
Geo. Goodman	Jacob Moyers	Alex. Craig
Geo. Capliner	Stephen Hanburger	Saml. Kerre
Henry Smith	Jacob Fudge	John Armstrong
Michael Hogshead	Adam Hedrick	Adam Reburn
John Crosby, Sr.	Nich. Mildebarler	Robert Anderson
William Cunningham	Hy. Long	Edward Ervin
John Young	James Fowler	Fredk. Eister
Wm. Flemin	John Frazier	Mathias Dice
Robt. Cunningham	Robt. Belche	John Dunkle
Thos. McComb	Hugh Wilson	Ludowick Wagoner
Rich. Wilson	James Lawrence	Thos. Baskine
Wm. Gragg	Wm. Hook	John Baskine
Thos. Paterson	Moses Algier	David Bell
Robt. Magery	Thos. Wilmouth	Robt. Trimble
Joseph Dixton	Adam Miller	James Campbell
Wm. Woods	Jacob Miller	Geo. Dunkle
Danl. Reme	Jacob Man	James Hamilton
Geo. Hedrick	Thos. Powell	Wm. Ervin
John Seller	Gunrod Umble	James Young
John Miller	Wm. Kinsey	John Young
Chas. Man	Cornelius White	James Anderson
Jacob Pence	Nich. Null	Geo. King
Jacob Grub	Chas. Fie	James Stephenson
Chas. Rush	John Early	Thos. Stephenson
Conrad Kinsel	John Ferrel	John Stephenson
Wm. Blair	Gunrod Peterfish	Gaun Leeper
John Reiger	Jacob Runkle	Arthur Greer
James Camble	Peter Trusler	Adam Miller
Michael Malow	Geo. Shillinger	John Campbell
John Stilt	Arthur Trader	Andrew Little
Adam Little	Nath. Harrison	Edward Ervin
John Colley	Robt. Black	Wm. Dyer
	Matt. Black	

Arch. Huston	John Young	John Montgomery
Thos. Bowne	John Vance	Geo. Rowland
Joseph Jenkins	George Wilson	Jacob Graham
Wm. Hooks	Dominick Beret	John McNeal
Danl. Evins	Hy. Hecks	Henry Long
Rich. Shanklin	James Lockart	Wm. Kerr
James Hooks	Moses Thompson	Sampson Sayers
Arch. Hopkins	John Hutcheson	Saml. Bell
John Shanklin	James Gillaspay	Wm. Hog
James Fowler	Chas. Patrick	Wm. Eliot
John Harrison	Jonathan Jones	Arch. Gilkson
John Gordon	Hugh Mackclure	Wm. Bell
Hugh McGarey	Alex. Steuart	John Trimble
Leonard Herren	James Cull	John Graham
Cornelius Sullivan	James Bryans	Joseph Vauhob
Nathaniel Harrison	Abraham Keeny	Robert Armstrong
David Smith	Abraham Duncklebery	Wm. Mar
Robt. McGarey	Thos. Ford	John Clark
Henry Downs	Saml. Ford	John Wilson
Wm. Ross	James Caghey	James Risk
Robt. McComey	Thos. Cashaday	George Marchel
Wm. Shanon	Jacob Graham	Wm. Currey
Gideon Harrison	John Davison	Caleb Hermon
Leonard Harring	John Willey	James Tobit
Alex. Craig	Wm. Hambleton	Chris. Finney
James Alexander	Robt. Hambleton	Robt. Carlile
Thos. Mcklemare	John Gilmore	John Williams
Thos. Spence	Thos. Gilmore	John Hamilton
John Crevens	Jacob Cunningham	John Matthews
Robt. Black	James Simpson	John Bowen, Jr.
Saml. Hemphill	James Moor	Henry Bowen
Francis Alexander	Geo. Croford	Moses Bowen
Wm. Long	Halbart McClurr	Reice Bowen
Wm. Anderson	Robt. Willey	Geo. Matthews
George Robinson	James Davis	John Campbell
Hugh Allen	Eldad Reed	Robt. Dew
Wm. Blackwood	Geo. Gipson	Rich. Matthews
Nathaniel Donlap	Robt. Tolford	Michael Kelly
James Turk	David Tolford	Danl. Goodwin
Robt. Thomson	John McAlheney	Wm. Matthews
Anthony Black	Benj. Davies	Joshua Matthews
John Black	Timothy Stoten	Wm. McKinney
Robt. Gibson	John Putt	Wm. Bowin
John Finley	Joseph Clerk	Sampson Matthews
John Finley, Jr.	John Bell	James Wilson
John Patrick	John Crockett	James Magavock
James Steel	Danl. McBride	John Armstrong
John Brown	James Anon	James Gilmore
James Allen	Gardner Adkins	Jonathan Whitley
Saml. Henderson	John Hughs	James Hughston
James Allen, Jr.	John Medley	Andrew Hall

Wm. Buyers	George Anderson	Robt. Hunter
Patrick Porter	Wm. Polog	Wm. Purzins
Wm. Lapesley	Geo. King	James Kenaday
Arthur McClure	James Stewart	Wm. Kenaday
Saml. Todd	Arthur Greir	James Wardlaw
Robt. Brackenridge	John King	James Logan
Robt. Craig	Robt. Finley	Saml. Huston
Saml. Carr	Henry Murray	David Moore
Robt. Patterson	Walter Cunningham	Nathaniel Evans
Thos. McCome	Wm. Tencher	James McClong
Geo. Moffett	John Robinson	John McClong
Saml. Patterson	Andrew Hamilton	Hy. McCollom
Going Leeper	Wm. Anderson	Robt. Steel
James Blair	Geo. Rogers	John Sproul
James Young	Alex. McClanahan	Moses Whiteside
James Patterson	William Reed	John Lyle, Jr.
Alexander Craig	Adam Dunlop	Robt. Lusk
John Blair	James Stephenson	John Montgomery
John Hawl	Alex. Walker	Arsbel Clendinin
John Thompson	John Hays	James Steenson
Arch. Alexander	David McCroskey	James Hugart, Jr.
Patrick Lowry	John Dunlop	James McHenry
John Lowry	Andrew Buchanan	James Burnside
Thos. Seirl	David Sayer	John Salley
Chas. Allison	John Porter	Mathias Cleeke
Thos. Paxton	David Guin	James Steuart
James Huston	James Buchanan	David Gallaw, Jr.
Robt. Henry	James Culton	Saml. McMurray
James Wilson	Matt. Lindsey	John Cantley
John Mayers	John Snodgrass	James Bunton
Geo. Davidson	Wm. Buchanan	Saml. Edmiston
Thos. Hamilton	Wm. Reah	John Cain
John Plunkett	Robt. Reah	John Clendinin
James Ward, Sr.	Arch. Reah	Andrew Buchanan
Wm. Ward	James Colter	John Sprout
Joseph Ward	Alex. Walker	Thos. Vance
Alex. McMullan	Thos. Gilmore	Wm. Matthis
Robt. Allen, Jr.	John Moore	John Withlaw
James Ward, Jr.	David Edmiston	James Cowdown
James Davidson	John Robinson	James Steele
Rich. Pryar	James Berlane	James Gay
Pat. Savage	Robert Stevenson	Andrew Sitolentown
Robt. Allen, Sr.	Saml. McCutchison	Dennis McNely
Phelty Cogh	John Kilpatrick	Lawrence Murphy
Jacob Botters	Wm. Ward	Geo. Barclay
Robt. Thompson	John Clerk	Robt. Grimes
Patrick McCloskey	Wm. McCutchison	James Grimes
Edward Cenney	James McCutchison	Wm. Moore
John Mitchel	James Rusk	John Hudson
John Tinley	Walter Trimble	John McCoy
Chas. McAnally	John Wilson	Christian Tuley

Saml. Davice	Alex. Legat	Edward Crunip
Andrew Fitzpatrick	James Stevenson	John McCulley
Andrew Miscampbell	John Low	John Stuart
Filey Yacome	Wm. Elate	Alex. McElvan
Saml. McDowell	Andrew Jameson	John Davis
Saml. Lyle	Alex. Sutherland	John Hardin
Patrick Lowry	Wm. Hamilton	John Williams
John Lowry	Patrick Cargon	Hugh Gilespy
Danl. Lyle	Thos. Smith	Hendrey McCollom
John Putt	Ralph Laferty	Thos. McClunge
Wm. Carothers	James Hugart, Sr.	Joseph McClunge
Wm. Taylor	James Cartmill	Robt. Montgomery
Francis Randols	Robt. Steuart	Saml. Montgomery
James McClung	Geo. Jameson	James Montgomery
David Bryans	John Cartmill	John Montgomery
David Gray	John Hamilton	Joseph Montgomery
James Colter	James Milligan	James Montgomery, Jr.
Moses Edmiston	Rich. Mase	Thos. McFarrin
John McFerrin	Wm. McMullin	<u>Geo. Clark</u>
James McFerrin	Jeremiah Green	Abraham Bist
Saml. McFerrin	Wm. Walker	Matt. Rollin
James Gatlive	Michael Cloyd	Thos. Wilson
Dennis Getty	James Lee	Abraham Thompson
Francis Reity	James Wahreaner	James Moore
Moses Hambleton	Joshua McCormack	<u>Wm. Armstrong</u>
Matt. Shaddin	James Cloyd	Dennis Gettey
John Armstrong	David Mitchell	Ludowick Slodser
John Carr	Bryan McDannall	Christopher Stoder
Rich. Carr	David Miller	Saml. Rolston
Wm. Carvin	James Snodgrass	Gabl. Jones
Geo. Gunn		Thos. Walker

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

AMELIA COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Wood Jones, Major	James Clark, Lieut.	Robt. Hall, Serg.
Henry Anderson, Capt	Geo. Farley, Ensign	Wm. Ford, Serg.
<u>John Winne, Capt</u>	John Fitzpatrick, Ensign	Wm. Whitworth, Serg.
Branch Tanner, Lieut.	Richd. Craddock, Serg.	Hermon Thomas, Serg.
	John Cox, Serg.	
John Chumley	Chas. Smith	Robt. Fauster
Abel Mann	Wm. Wood	Edward Farguson
John Baldwin	Wm. Hudson	John Herman
James Harris	Christopher Hinton	Chas. Mann
John Dier	Geo. Hastings	Danl. Prisnull
Robt. Blanchet	James Cheatham	Thos. Wright
John Culpeper	Stephen Howell	Ambrose Cumpton
Richd. Hoff	Wm. Ray	Thos. Jones
Wm. Forster	John Hamton	Joel Hurt
Francis Smith	Wm. Haynes	James Hurt

Bryan Farguson	John Hammock	Wm. Hurt
Humphrey Hendrick	John Minear	John Fauster
Wm. Jackson	Robt. Stady	Geo. Ridley
Robt. Hinton	John Githings	James Rice
Peter Burton	Abram West	Uriah Hawks
John Apling	John James Farley	Geo. Moore
Chas. Harrison	Hermon Thomson	Richd. Hawks
John Hendrick	Moses Estis	Bell Hulm
Fredk. Reams	John Estis	John Moore
Saml. Mann	Benj. Meadows	Thos. Hulm
John Cooke	Wm. Person	Henry Clay
Shem Cooke	Ralph Shelton	James Hurt, Jr.
Wm. Cannon	Wm. Harris	John Loving
Thos. Farguson	Robt. Hamm	Wm. Hutcherson
Peter Webster	Wm. Estis	Thos. Gunn
Richd. Farguson	John Avery	John Harris
John Wilson	Wm. Hamm	Edmond Ballard
James Arnold	James Campbell	Nimrod Henson
Wm. Childre	Wm. Farguson	James Hallis
James Lockett	Jos. Goodman	Henry Paulin
Wm. Abney	John Brasfield	Benj. Parrott
Wm. Hill	Rich. Fauster	Richd. Condrow
Jos. Burgess	Wm. Burgh	John Harris, Jr.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Jas. Nevil, Capt.	John Woods, Lieut.	Andrew Greer, Serg.
Chas. Ellis, Capt.	Wm. Woods, Lieut.	Chas. Wakefield, Serg.
John Hunter, Capt.	Chas. Tuly, Ensign	Wm. Martin, Serg.
Cornelius Thomas, Lieut.	Wm. Woods, Ensign	David Martin, Ensign
John Freeman, Serg.	Jacob Brown, Corp.	Thos. Cotrell, Corp.
Edward Weir	James Randel	David Gass
Thos. Powell	Nicholas Pryor	Abraham Howard
Malcolm Allen	Caleb Burton	Thos. Grubbs
Rich. Powell	Isham Davis	John Cowen
Ashcroft Roach	Jacob Smith	Geo. Brackenridge
Benj. Hensley	Wm. Shoemaker	Wm. Pogue
Wm. Henson	Wm. Pryor	Wm. Wakefield
John Powell	Saml. Stockton	Henry Wakefield
Edward Spolden	Thos. Jameson	Chas. Hughes
Benj. Stinett	Hugh Alexander	Aaron Hughes
Benj. Stinett, Jr.	Robt. Pogece	Langsdon Depriest
Henry Guffey	John Wallace	John Depriest
Wm. Williams	Adam Gaudilock	James Glen
Solo. Carter	Michael Woods, Jr.	James Robertson
Joshua Fowler	Bartholomew Ramsey	Chas. Crawford
John Hix	Henry Randolph	John Bigs
Geo. Adam Salling	Wm. Stockton	John McAnally
John Bryan	James Kinkade	Robt. McWhorter
David Davis	Thos. Harbet	Rich. Prior

Mark Lively	Henry Brenton	James Martin
Henry Fuller	Joshue Woods	Michael Morrison
Wm. Bratchy	Alex. Jameson	James Morrison
John Burk Lane	Danl. Maupin	Adam Lackie
Stephen Cash	John Maupin	Alex. McMullen
Philip Henson	Wm. Maupin	Lawrence Smith
Wm. Becknel	Matt. Mullins	Matthias Hughes
James White	Saml. Woods	Michael Israel
	Wm. Whiteside	Wm. Cartie

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

ACCOMAC COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Thomas Custis, Maj. John Wise, Maj.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

BEDFORD COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Captains.

John Phelps	Matt. Talbot
John Quarles	Chas. Talbot

Lieutenants.

John Anthony	Wm. Meade	Joseph Rentfroe
Wm. Irvine	Jeremiah Earley	Saml. Hairston

Ensigns.

Saml. Hairston	Thos. Gilbert	Robt. Hairston
Thos. Prateer	Benj. Hatcher	Wm. Irvine
	Jeremiah Yarborough	

Sergeants.

John Hunter	Rich. Ragsdale	Ambrose Bramlett
Wm. Edwards	Rich. Callaway	Wm. Bramlett
Ambrose Bryant	Joseph Rentfroe	Josias Gipson
Wm. Simmons	Thos. Prather	Rich. Andrews
Gross Scruggs	James Patterson	Geo. Watts
Meshach Haile	Nath. Patterson	Edmund Fair
Rich. Andrews	John Hunter	Jacob Anderson

Jas. Callaway	Danl. Gilbert	Wm. Chalmor
John Talbot	Benj. Gilbert	James McRunnals
Jas. McDonalds	John Hardiman	John Thompson
Jos. Looney	Rich. Edwards	Abraham Mitchell
Robt. Hairstone	Elliot Lacey	Nicholas Hays
Nicholas Hays	Chas. Harris	John Pratt
Thos. Cooper	Geo. Caldwell	Luke Murphy
Wm. Bumpass	Head Lynch	James Johnston
David Rosser	Wm. Edwards	James Patterson
Rich. Tiths	Thos. Reade	John Neilson
Math. Patterson	Acquiller Gilbert	James Morris
John Alston	Thos. Murry	James Murphy

John Martin	Peter Rawlins	Chas. Simmons
John Lawson	Peter Rawlins	John Daunn
Geo. Coldwell	Robt. Shipley	John Gallaway
Wm. Hinton	Robt. Shipley, Jr.	John Dixton
Jonathan Jennings	Anthony Rawlins	Joseph Murty
John Brown	Patrick McDavid	Israel Young
Arch. Campbell	Wm. Simmons	Abraham Thompson
Francis Siver	Zach. Burnley	Wm. Bramlett
Amhus Bramlett	John London	John Robinson
Robt. Martin	John Mattos	Wm. Nix
Wm. Chalmore	Josiah Gibson	John Abston
John Spurlock	Peter Jones	Wm. Anderson
Barlet Henson	Peter Ragsdale	Jesse Paty
John Robertson	Geo. Abbott	Patrick Vance
Wm. Manley	Nathan Tate	Thos. Overstreet
Wm. Twiddy	Wm. Tate	Wm. Stone
Isaac Butterworth	Wm. Haynes	John Spenlock
Joseph Ryan	James Mackie	Geo. Smith
Jas. McMurtry	Robt. Oglesby	Wm. Wooddie
Rich. Phillips	Geo. Smith	Jonathan Ginnings
John Lawson	Sandiver Cashiah	Wm. Ragsdale
Saml. Gilbert	Wm. Whitesite	Peter Ragsdale
Danl. Gilbert	Henry Trunk	Nathan Tate
Pharoah Ryley	Joseph Ray	Wm. Tate
Wm. Fuqua	Rich. Woodward	Isaac Brown
John Jackson	Thos. Pharman	John Mattocks
John Robertson, Jr.	Jeremiah Early	Peter Jones
Jacob Anderson	Jacob Henderson	Sandesur Keiser
Patrick McDeade	Ambrose Bryan	Geo. Abet
Christ. Sitton	Saml. Brown	Benj. Hatcher
John Hardman	James Fair	John Mitchum
Charles Talbot	Chas. Bright	John Tinker
Geo. Haynes	John Watts	John Martiam
John Richardson	John Handy	Jonathan Jones
Josiah Richardson	Matt. Talbot	Thos. Daws
Evan Morgan	Wm. Morgan, Jr.	Wm. Morgan
John Morgan	James Board	Wm. Board
John Mackey, Jr.	David Preston	Patrick Halloquan
James Mackey	Evan Morgan	John Meade
Wm. Haynes	John Pyburn	Abel Meade
Wm. Morgan	John Wright	James Alcorn
Thos. Morgan	Geo. Grundy	James Moore
Wm. Yates	Moses Trenfroe	John Haynes
Joseph Benning	Joseph Richardson	Danl. McFall
John Benning	Edward Choat	James McFall
Saml. Arrenton	Augustine Choat	James Jones
John Thomas	Robt. Peper	Josiah Ramsey
Rich. Taylor	Saml. Peper	David Irvine
John Moore	Philip Preston	Thos. Owen
Zach. Robertson	John Yates	Patrick Johnson
Jonathan Richardson	John Robertson	John Patrick Burks

John Grymes	Saml. Robertson	Robt. Jones
John Pyburn	Geo. Thomas	James Callaway
Thos. Hunt	Danl. Richardson	Saml. Robinson
Jeremiah Pate	Geo. Adams	Hugh Crocket
John Pate	James Moore	Thos. Baker
Matt. Pate	Jos. McDaniel	John Orrack
Anthony Pate	Nathan Richardson	John Ward
Jacob Pate	Thos. Overstreet	Jonathan Prater
John Macky	Wm. Handy	James Presnal
John Casey	Robt. Jones	Wm. Walker
John Loson	Wm. Carson	Wm. Phelps
David Loson	Stephen Rentfroe	Wm. Montgomery
Wm. Lucks	John Anderson	James Fair
Saml. Gilbert	Wm. Davis	Saml. Brown
James Bryan	Edward Davis	Rich. Woodward, Sr.
Wm. Layne	Chas. Cox	Chas. Bright
Abraham Chandler	John Riley	Edw. Bright
Jesse Bryan	Wm. Puttect	Rich. Maples
Baranabus Arthur	James Puttect	John Jones
Geo. Hackworth	James Rentfroe	Wm. Burks
Merry Carter	Nathan Pottlet	Rich. Burks
Danl. Richardson	Thos. Jones	Bolling Burks
Robt. Martin	Wm. Crabtree	Wm. Woodward
Stephen Runnals	John Davis	Rich. Woodward
Stephen Towns	James Corser	John Woodward
Barnabus Arthur, Jr.	David Morse	James Orchard
James Talbot	Reuben Keif	Edward Watts
Augustine Leftwick	Wm. Dilenham	Rich. Pritchard
John Hall	Saml. Woodward	John House
Christopher Munday	Joseph McMurty	Thos. Duly
James Millwood	Abraham McClelen	James Duly
John Snow	Thos. Oglesby	Thos. Maclin
Abraham Smith	Andrew Hairston	James Wine
James Spencer	Patrick Hensey	John Watts
Archelus McNeale	Wm. Twedey	Thos. Thirman
John Vardeman	John Gallaway	James Bromlet
Wm. Arthur	David Rosser	John Bush
Thos. Sexton	James Carson	Isaac Woodward
Moses Preston	Arch. Campbell	Michael Poore
	Edward Ohair	Andrew Poore

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Edward Goodrich, Capt.	Vines Collier, Ensign	Nathan Tatum, Serg.
Frederick Maclin, Lieut.	J. ptha Arthington, Ensg.	John Tilman, Serg.
John Parish, Lieut.	Thos. Briggs, Serg.	James Scott, Drummer
	Wm. Rose, Serg.	
Rich. Gower	Saml. Jackson	Nath. Steed
Wm. Parsons	Peter Freeman	Edmond Barker

Isham Harris	Edward Freeman	Lewis Barker
Wm. Bryan	Henry Jackson	David Moss
James Hargrove	Chas. Gunter	James Linch
Robt. Wall	John Carlile	David Adam
Chas. Wall	Wm. Edwards	Roger Tilman
Peter Jackson	Elias Fowler	Wm. Upchurch
Frederick Glover	John Barnet	Thos. Nance
Thos. Mannin	Rich. Dobbins	Thos. Ravenscrop
Mark Jackson	Joel Smith	Michael Upchurch
Daniel Wall	Danl. Collier	John Upchurch
Robt. Peebles	Saml. Russell	Geo. Wall
Wm. Foster	Robt. Gee, Jr.	Thos. Nance
Zebulun Lewis	Wm. Cooke	John Hailes
Jesse Brown	Wm. Gaultney	Francis Mitchell
Wm. Parham	Sampson Moseley	Tobias Moore
Nicholas Fennell	Geo. Walton, Jr.	Robt. Nance
Abram Martin	Wm. Randolph	David Kelly
Wm. Martin	Wm. Ledbetter	John Ray
John Ramsey	Wm. Ledbetter, Jr.	John Tilman, Sr.
John Calton	Saml. Sexton	Joseph Parrish
Rich. Ramsey	Nathan Harris	John Woolsey
Benj. Simpson	Robert Gaultney	Peter Sinclair
Thos. Connally	Thos. Walton	Geo. Brewer
Thos. Haulcum	John Moore	John Hix
Edward Tatum	Robert Lanier	Drury Sims
Moses Tomerlin	Thos. Denton	Mark Rollins
	Wm. Denton	

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Robt. Kennon

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Robt. Slaughter, Col.
Poindexter Mosby, Capt.

Wm. Slaughter, Lieut.
Chas. Yancy, Ensign

Sergeants.

John Payton	Rich. Doggett	Hankison Read
John Parker	John Berry	James Corder
Wm. Lightfoot	Thos. Ray	John Chisum
John Ballenger	Joshua Sherril	Christopher Ziglar
John Field	Rueben Long	Mark Hardin
Thos. Slaughter	Wm. Underwood	Saml. Hensley
Francis Brown	Thos. Yeates, Jr.	John Bradley
Anthony Strother	John Morgan	Rich. Parks
Francis Strother	Rich. Parker	Allen Wiley
John Peyton	Alex. Frazier	John Witherhead
Wm. Baker	French Strother	Edward Brown
Wm. Edwards	Edward Bush	Thos. Baker

Robt. Scott	John Care	Joseph Duncan
James Browning	Wm. Thornhill	John Anderson
Henry Stronsafer	James Story	John Faver, Jr.
Wm. Wall	Wm. Poe	Wm. Collin
John Yancy	Oliver Towles	Francis Jacoby
Wm. Tutt	Saml. Pannell	Wm. Robertson
Geo. Goggins	John Banger	John Duncan
Nath. Parker	Wm. Day	Wm. Nalle, Jr.
John Shingleton	Peter Rucker	James Garrett
Chas. McQueen	Wm. Hopper	James Green
John Cox	John Pabley	Peter Fleshman
John Powell		Jacob Broil

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

ESSEX COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Forest Upshaw, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

FREDERICK COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Thos. Speak, Capt.

Lieutenants.

Arch. Ruddall	Thos. Speake	James McDowell
John Hardin		John Allen

Ensigns.

Thos. Speak	John Allen	Magnus Tatt
John Horden		James Ireson

Sergeants.

Henry Selser	James Ireson	John Champain
Chas. Littleton		Geo. Wright
John Jones	James Grigson	Robt. Stewart
Jeremiah Odle	Geo. Rice	Stephen Johnson
Moses Job	John Miller	John Regin
Reudy Mank	Wm. Jacobs	Edward Timons
Geo. Bennett	Josiah Ewings	John Colston
Jonathan Odle	Thos. Conaly	Solomon Littleton
James Thruston	Isaac Linsey	Thos. Robinson
Patrick McKenny	David James	Edward Degell
Rich. Mank	Edward Tummens	Francis McCrimer
Henry Mank	Owen Wingfield	Gasper Bewtoole
Danl. Mank	Walter Shirley	Hugh Stephenson
Henry McKenny	Jarvis Shirley	Josiah Combs
Nath. Bailey	Robt. Goosberry	James Morris
Peter Bailey	John Parke	Joseph Pierce
Wm. Cross	Isaac Thomas	Edward Mergee
Rich. Murphy	James Jack	Jacob Mergee
Danl. Johnson	Hugh Johnston	Nicholas McIntire
Stephen Southard	James Jones	Benj. Sweet
Edward Linsey	Francis Maginis	Wm. Hughs

Josiah Springer	Joseph Lyon	James Hugh
Jacob Pricket	Thos. Allen	James Camp
Stephen Stratler	Andrew Blackburn	Joseph Greenway
Chas. Colson	Wm. Stephenson	Wm. Wilson
John Hampton	John Megill	Will Elimus
Saml. Mason	Benj. Blackburn	John Laman
Peter Petanger	Isaac White	James Legat
Francis McCormack	Mat. Harbison	Henry Vanmeter
Thos. Alfort	Wm. Blackburn	Jos. Vanmeter
Rich. Stearman	Bryan Money	Remembrance Williams
Thos. Linsey	James Hughes	Edward Lucas
Robt. Pearis	Joseph Fleming	John Taylor
Wm. Matthew	Wm. White	Rich. Hawkins
John Stephenson	John Young	Joseph Wattbroke
John Vance	Joseph Taucett	John Vance
James Meamack	John Cooper	Ghink Doctor
James Morris	David Williams	John Dickson
Wm. Hall	Leonard Cooper	Holloway Perry
Wm. Miller	Joseph Carroll	Lawrence Landar
Benj. Fullam	John Cook	Joseph Polson
Wm. Locard	Wm. Wilson	Wm. Frill
Levi Jones	Saml. Vance	Robt. Buckus
Edward Martin	Andrew Vance	Anthony Turner
Mark Hardin	James Huston	John Magill
Solomon Burkem	Wm. Hughes	John Cook
Saml. Stubbs	John Cooper	John Duckworth
Gilbert Gordon	Danl. Johnson	Anthony Dunlevy
Geo. Bell	Thos. Price	Jesse Jackson

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

FAIRFAX COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Captains.

Nich. Minor	James Hamilton
Josiah Clapham, Lieut.	Wm. Trammell, Ensign

Sergeants.

Chas. Martin	Jesse Martin	Francis Summers
Edward Hardin	Robt. Bowling	Edward Rice
John Donaldson	Isaac Hussey	Wm. Cottrill
Wm. Calvin	Benj. Williams	John Car
Saml. Phillips	Moses Howard	Simon Shoemaker
James Thomas	James Robinson	John Shore
Wm. Darns	John Davis	Joseph Martin
Joshua Meaks	Thos. Jenkins	Peter Wilson
John Wren	Abraham Stiff	Wm. Jackson
Wm. Shortridge	Joseph Adams	Wm. McCoy
Saml. Jenkins	Joseph Bradley	Henry Townsend
Saml. More	Thos. Cartwright	Thos. Morgan
Rich. Pell	Francis Awbrey	Thos. Ray
Wm. Bowling	Joshua Claypole	Wm. Massey
Philip Merchant	Wm. O'Daniel	Franklin Perry
Geo. Valendingham	Thos. Saunders	Geo. Shoemaker

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Chas. Lewis, Col,

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

HALIFAX COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Abraham Maury, Col.

Captains.

Robt. Wooding	Robert Wade, Jr.	James Dillard
Peter Wilson		Thos. Callaway

Lieutenants.

Thos. Green	Thos. Spragin	Wm. Edwards
	James Dillard	

Ensigns.

Thos. Gallaway		Hugh Harris
----------------	--	-------------

Sergeants.

James Elkin		John Edwards
-------------	--	--------------

Privates.

Thos. Edwards	Rich. Moore	Wm. Murfee
Edward Peregoy	Arch. Thompson	Geo. Young
John Lewis	John Blevins	John Sillivant
Peter Manin	Clement Lee	Wm. Seales
John Childers	Wells Ward	Danl. Durbin
Wm. Simmons	Nath. Hendley	Wm. Ratcliff
Huncrest Scarlock	John Sturd	Silas Ratcliff
John Wade	James Sturd	Wm. Satterwhite
John Harris	Wm. Blevins, Jr.	John Frederick Pickle
John Rice	Josiah Cox	Danl. Newman
Thos. Norton	Ningum Prator	James Blevins
Thos. Fern	Nehemiah Prator	John Talbot
John Harris	John Blevins, Sr.	Thos. Wollin
John Rice	Wm. Asher	Pearce Gwin
Thos. Norton	John Garcer	Wm. Cox
Thos. Fern	Wm. Rickle	Wm. Blevins
John Harris, Jr.	Joseph Morton	John Williams
Benj. Croley	John Lindsey	Nath. Terry

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

HANOVER COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.**Captains.**

Christopher Hudson	Geo. Pitt
--------------------	-----------

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

HENRICO COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Thos. Mosely

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

JAMES CITY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Wm. Vaughan, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

KING GEORGE COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Chas. Carter, Col.

Wm. Rowley, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

LOUISA COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Saml. Waddy, Capt.

James Overton, Ensign.

Henry Dickinson

James Robinson

Thos. Jones

Clifton Rhodes

Zenus Tatt

Nick. Meriweather

Jeduthon Harper

Humphry Bickley

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

LOUDOUN COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Nicholas Minor, Capt.

Aeneas Campbell, Lieut.

Francis Wilks

Wm. Stephens

John Moss, Jr.

James Willock

Robt. Thomas

John Moss

John Owsley

John Thomas

Wm. Ross

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

LUNENBERG COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Wm. Caldwell, Major

Captains.

John Cargill

Pinkithman Hawkins

Lieutenants.

Cornelius Cargill, Jr.

Wm. Stokes

Thos. Boldin

Richard Dudgeon

Wm. Mitchell

Ensigns.

Wm. Hunt

James Guillum

Jacob Womack

John McNess

Thos. Jones

John Colson

Joshua Wharton

Sergeants.

Bryan Coker

Saml. Morton

Wm. Farrer

John Flin

Thos. Jones

Chas. Knight

Wm. Dudgeon

Peter Hamblin

John Hammons

Andrew Rogers

Jacob Gunson

Jacob Womack

Privates.

Joseph Coker

David Maddox

John Hains

John Ashworth

Thos. Jones

Thos. Pate

Isaac Ashworth

Francis Moore

James Daulton

Saml. Ashworth

John Hankins

John Lett

McKerness Good

James Fauster

Micajah Scoggins

James Bardin

Gabl. Ferriss

Rich. Jones

Wm. Blanks

John Acuff

Stephen Hatchill

Danl. Cargill

John Hall

John Pollert

Joel Elam

Thos. Smith

Wm. Parsons

James Flin

Peter Hamlin

Alex. Richey

Philip Goode

Thos. Hamlin

Wm. Harvey

John Abraham Degranth

John Hight	Nathan Adams	David Parish
Wm. Hudson	David Perryman	Thos. McCormack
Rich. Hudson	John Perrin	James Thweat
Francis Linsey	Thos. Williams	Nance Hitchcock
Henry Prewitt	John Williams	Zachariah Dode
Alex. Strange	Danl. Hancock	John Mitchell
John Ragsdale	Thos. Hall	Wm. White
Augustine Rowlands	Isaac Mundy	Edmond Hames
John Thompson	Rich. Hicks, Jr.	John Twitty Matthews
Wm. Tibbs	John Worsham	Saml. Glass
Henry Wade	Wm. Skelton	Adam Thomson
Aaron Williams	Abram Martin	Wm. Townsend
Thos. Dandy	Wm. Poole	Lawrence Matthews
Thos. Cargill, Jr.	Geo. Levil	Nathan Richeson
Edward Darby	Edward Shipley	Henry Sage
John Lucas	Abraham Vaughn	Henry Talley, Jr.
Joseph Huse	James Lett	John Hammons
Thos. Daugherty	James Worshborne	John Coleman
John McConnal	John Perrin	Chas. Allen, Jr.
Talton East	Nathan Adams	Chas. Knight
Leonard Keeling	Thos. Smith	Peter Knight
James Vernon	John Davis	Wm. Monroe
Thos. Howle	James Cooper	Rich. Hamblet
Barned Roberson	James Norrell	Saml. Wilson
David Logan, Jr.	Thos. Hill	James Henderson
John East	Wm. Eastis	John Bray
Wm. East	Robt. Lark	John McNeal
Wm. Cunningham	John Mannin	John Warren
James Ross	Aaron Drummon	Rich. Ragsdale
Robt. Sanders	Frans Atkins	James Vaughan
John Ward	Edward Atkins	Wm. Comer
Thos. Keasy	Henry Stokes	Wm. Parham
Thos. Moore	Rich. Ward	Vachel Dillingham
Wm. Dickson	Bennett Hallaway	Wm. Howard
Thos. Pollett	Thos. Bell	Ephraim Hudson
John Caldwell	James Spead	James Kidd
Robt. Caldwell	Wm. Ashley	Nathan Ellis
Matthew Watson	Francis Norrell	James Ellis
Hezekiah Jarrott	John Ather	Reuben Keith
John Orr	Thos. Leftwick	Wm. Dillingham
Robt. Martin	Merry Carter	Geo. Benn
James Caldwell	Henry Snow	Arthur Matthews
John Vernor	Wm. Leftwick	John Worsham
Rich. Berry	John Hall	John Hankins
Rich. Adams	Hezekiah Hall	John Hall
James Martin	Aquilla Hall	Robt. Hall
Danl. Slayton	Jacob Matthews	Wm. Russell
Wm. Anderson	Tarrence McDaniel	Francis Moore
Wm. Philby	John Gregory	Abraham Womack
James Doherty	Peter Young	John Mitchell

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Christopher Curtis, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

NANSEMOND COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Edward Wright, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

John Haggoman, Capt.

Michael Dixon

John Pigot

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

William Taite, Maj.

John Heath

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

NEW KENT COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Chas. Crump, Capt.

Thos. Morton

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

PRINCESS-ANNE COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Christopher Wright, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Philemon Halcomb, Capt.

John Nash, Jr., Capt.

Henry Watkins, Ensign

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Richard Bland, Col.

Richard Bland, Jr., Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Henry Lee, Col.

Captains.

Wm. Tebbs

Thos. McClanahan

John Markham, Corp.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

SURRY COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Wm. Seward, Jr., Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

SUSSEX COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

James Wyche, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Peter Butts, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758

Thos. Estis, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

STAFFORD COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

Withers Conway, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

John Martin, Maj.

John Newton, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

YORK COUNTY, SEPTEMBER, 1758.

John Prentis, Maj.

Robt. Shield, Capt.

Source: Hening, Vol. 7.

AUGUSTA COUNTY, 1763.

Andrew Lewis, Col.

Wm. Preston, Maj.

Benj. Harrison, Capt.

Robt. Brackenridge

Michael Terbolt

John Smith

Edward Carwin

John Armstrong

Saml. Meredith

James Hughes

Lantey Armstrong

Robt. Kirkum

John Crawford

John Donnelly

Joseph Bates

James Bryan

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

AUGUSTA COUNTY, 1759.**Captains.**

John Smith

Alex. Sayers (decd.)

Audley Hall, Lieut.

Joseph Ray, Sergt.

Robert Steel

Abram Thomson

Chas. Lockart

James Haynes

James Stewart

Saml. Vance

Chas. Ramsey

James Berry

Alex. Collier

John Greenlee

James Amox

John Cox

James Greenlee

James Dooley

David Cox

Chas. Slinker

Henry Dooley

James Arbuckle

Saml. Newbery

Abraham Dooley

Matt. Arbuckle

Wm. McDonald

Danl. Young

John Arbuckle

John Robertson

Edmund Young

Gilbert Christian

Henry Filbrick

Thos. Caldwell

John Gregory

Joseph McClellan

Humphrey Baker

Arthur Campbell

James Hay

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY, 1756.

Wm. Fuqua

Thomas Walker

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

BEDFORD COUNTY, 1758.

Wm. Irvine

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY, 1760.

Abel Farrar, Lieut.

Stephen Blankenship

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

FREDERICK COUNTY, 1759.

Luke Collins, Capt.

Rich. Pearis

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

HALIFAX COUNTY, 1759.

Joshua Powell

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

HALIFAX COUNTY, 1760.

Geo. Boyd, Lieut.

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

HALIFAX COUNTY, 1763.

Robt. Wade, Capt.

Peter Rogers, Lieut.

James Lyon, Ensign

John Link, Sergt.

Henry Strugs, Sergt.

John Dean

John Login

James Page

Stephen Terry

Thos. Hicks

Bryan Nowling

Rich. Murfey

Wm. Falling

Frederick Edwards

Joshua Jones

John Hampton

Edward Morgan

Jonathan Jones

Rich. Griffin, Jr.

Jacob Bouyiis

John Bentley

John Smith

Wm. Robinson

Wm. Follas

James Symms

Wm. Rosebury

Wm. Bell

Abram Whitter

John Ray

Rich. Condron

Elisha Pierce

Joshua Smith

John Dyer

Edward Cason

John Goff

Elias Brock

Larkin Cason

Frederick Farmer

Jacob Shepard

John Jennings

David Hamby

David Bolling

John Salmon

Jonathan Hamby

Berton Link

Rich. Turner

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY, 1757.

John Richards

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

LOUDOUN COUNTY, 1757.

Stephen Thatcher

Thomas Bond

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

LOUDOUN COUNTY, 1763.

Capt. Moss

Lieut. Gore

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, 1758.

Bryan Lester

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

NORFOLK COUNTY, 1758.

Henry Darnell

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, 1763.

Wm. Baylis

Source: Hening, Vol. 8.

Lord Dunmore's War, 1774.

Muster rolls of companies defending the frontier.

A list of Captain Daniel Smith's Company of Fincastle Militia.

Daniel Smith, Captain	John Kinckeid, Ensign
William Bowen, Lieut.	David Ward, Ensign

Privates.

Drury Pricket (Pucket)	James Kendrick	Burton Litton
Joseph Horne	Thomas Mullin	Benj. Jones
James Scott	Alden Williams	Robert Griffin
James Price	Charles —	Thomas Price
Saml. Dollarhide	Robert Brown	Richard Price
Christian Bergman	James Smith	Wm. McFarland
David Kingkeid, Jr.	Archelaus Scott	John Courtney
William Neale	Joseph Olverson	
Robert Donalson	Samuel Vanhook	

Source: Draper MSS. (Undated List, 4XX61).

List of men contd. in a letter of Michael Woods to Col. William Preston.

Joseph English	Robert Wiley, Snr.	Wm. Cavanaugh, Snr.
William Cliften	Thomas Wiley	John Umphres
James Williams	Samuel Astle	John Nicklas
Henry Walker	William Lesev	George Sobe
Richard Woods	Jeremiah Cary	Peter Dings
Charles Atkins	Joshua English	Robert Wiley, Jnr.
Samuel Camble	Andrew Woods	Thomas Haket
Squire Gatlaph	Adam Clendenin	Ishmall Babit
Richard Herd	Adam Woods	Henry Oharron
George Scott	Henry Atkins	
Francis Rowan	Michael Woods	

Source: Draper MSS. (3QQ30).

List of men contd. in a letter from Thomas Burk to Col. Preston. May ye 30, 1774.

Henry Librough	Philip Martin	William Lucas
Edward Hale	George Martin, Jnr.	Christy Martin
John Lucas	George Fry, Jnr.	Willinton Adkins
Charles Lucas, Jnr.	Thomas Hale	

Source: Draper MSS. (3QQ31).

A list of Robert Doack's Company of Militia, June 2, 1774.

John Stephens, Lieut.	William Meek, Serjeant
Andrew Thompson, Ensign	William Doack, Ensign
William Ward, Serjeant	James Downy, Serjeant
David Doack, Jnr.	John Pierce
	Samuel Ewing

John Stephens	Michael Weaver	Alexander Ewing, Jr.
Adam Walker	John Messersmith	Archibald Reagh
Samuel Doack	Barnet Messersmith	Samuel Paxton
John Williams	Henry Waggoner, Jr.	Robert Miller
John Nowell	Peter Grigger	George Henly
Jacob Kinder	Campbell Baily	Andrew Vaut
Andrew Bronstetter	Barny Gullion	Jacob Blesly
Thomas Bell	John Gullion	John Adams
Moses Moor	Jacob Catron	Peter Catron
John Gilihan	Walter Kinsor	Michael Staffy
Martin Staily	William King	Michael Walter
Christly Weaver	Samuel Campbell	Mitchael Wambler
John Bunshell	John Maxwell	Adam Boh
Henry Waggoner	Robert Stephenson	Isaiah Hamilton
Michael Grigger	William Litz	Francis Hamilton
Nicholas Cloyne	Frederick Rap	Michael Catron
Patrick Johnston	Jacob Catron	James Carr
Charles Fullen	Adam Catron	Ben Rutherford
Duncan Gullion	Philip Catron	John Vails
Jacob Kinsor	Peter Hedrick	John Diver
Michael Kinsor	John Cattes	Robert Stephenson
John King	George Wambler	George Douglass
William Campbell	Frederick Moor	James Rodgers
Bezaleel Maxwell	Jacob Hamilton	Daniel Henderson
David Maxwell	Thomas Hamilton	Samuel Henderson
John Henderson	George Carr	Thomas Mitchell
Francis Catron	William Carr	John Nuland
John Downy	Roger Cats	Alexander Ewing
Thomas Mead	John Crawford	William Ewing
Arnold Shell	John Irvine	John Reagh
Moses Gordon	William Litz	Paddy Saint Lorraine
Samuel Moor	James Douglass	Robert Porter
George Kinder	Thomas Rodgers	William Henly
Hugh Robinson	John Lesly	Christly Vaut
Peter Kinder	George Vaut	John Carr
Jacob Dobler	James Mitchell	John Blesly
Samuel Handly	Philip Dutton	

Source: Draper MSS. (3QQ34).

Fragment of Muster Roll of Capt. Wm. Campbell's Company. July, 1774.

Philemon Higgins	John Neil	Richard Woolsey
Joseph Newberry	Richard Lyhnam	Audlin Williamson
Stephen Hopton	John Boles	Conrad Sterns
John Lewis	Benjamin Richardson	William Richardson
William Hopton	John Johnston	William Champ

Source: Draper MSS. (3QQ63).

A list of men in Capt. Daniel Smith's Company, 13 Aug., 1774.

The following list of garrisons in the border forts is found in two documents, which have been combined into one. "E. G." indicates Elk Garden; "M. S.," Maiden Spring; "W.," Whitton's Crab Orchard Fort. The first five men on the list were discharged Nov. 18th, after ninety-eight days' service.

At the Elk Garden Fort.

Robert Brown, Sergeant, found bread 15 days, M. S. till 23d, then W.
 John Lewis, listed 13th Aug. E. G.
 Ericus Smith, E. G. Found bread till 29th Aug.
 James Laughlin, E. G. " " " " "
 William Priest, E. G. " " " " "
 Robert Breeze, E. G. " " " " "
 Benjamin Jones, E. G. Discharged 29th Aug.
 Samuel Priest, E. G. Discharged 29th Aug. He found bread.
 Thomas Jones, W. He found bread. Listed 14th; discharged 29th.
 Thomas Price, E. G. Found bread.
 Thomas Donelson, E. G. Found bread.
 Robert Donelson, E. G. Found bread.
 Richard Breeze, W. Listed 17th; discharged 29th.
 Thomas Brumly, M. S.
 James Rogers, M. S. Listed 22nd; discharged 29th.
 David Priest, E. G. Found bread.
 Henry Manadue, E. G. Found bread.
 James Anderson, E. G. Listed 23d; discharged 29th. Found bread.
 Richard Price, E. G. Listed 23rd; discharged 29th. Found bread.
 John Kingkeid, E. G. Listed 14th Aug. Found bread.
 David Kingkeid, E. G. Listed 14th Aug. Found bread.

The 29th Aug. all the above men except the first five were discharged.
 Mr. John Kingkeid was then appointed their Sergeant the 12th Sept. He took into pay:

James Anderson	Henry Manadue	Richard Price
Ben Jones	Robert Brown, 2d Sept.	David Kingkeid
David Priest	Robert Donelson	Thomas Donelson
Samuel Priest	Thomas Price	

At the Glade Hollow Fort.

Ensign Hendly Moore
 Mr. John Dunkin, Sergeant
 James McCarty }
 Archibald Scott } Listed 29th Aug.
 James Price }
 Drury Prickett }
 Jeremiah Able }
 James Scott }
 Isaac Crisman } Listed 19th Sept.
 William Ferrill }
 Richard Thompson }
 Francis Cooper }
 William Pharis, 29th Aug., discharged 25th Oct. W.
 Solomon Litton
 James Coyle }
 William Wilmoth } 29th Sept.
 Joseph Horn }
 Richard Byrd }

Abraham Cooper, Oct. 29–Nov. 18.

Archibald Woods, Oct. 31–Nov. 18.

William Bustar, Nov. 6–Nov. 18.

Editor's Note.—The last three names are found in the second list only. They apparently enlisted after returning from the Point Pleasant expedition.

At the Maiden Springs Station, 26th Aug., 1774.

Mr. Robert Brown, Sergeant till 23rd Sept., then Joseph Cravens.

Henry Willis.

Joseph Cravens.

James M'Cleahany, discharged 19th Oct. 55 days.

James Cravens.

John Jameson, listed 29th Aug.; discharged 19th Oct. 53 days.

James Rogers.

Thomas Brumly, listed 22nd Aug.; discharged 19th Oct. 60 days.

Andw. Lammy, listed 16th Aug.; 4th Sept. Saml. Fowler came in his room.

John Flintham, listed 14th Aug.; discharged 19th Oct. 68 days.

James Douglas, M. S.

John Newland, W.

Samuel Paxton, W. } Listed Sept. 14th, discharged 22nd. 8 days.

Philip Dutton, W. }

John Cravens, M. S., 23rd Sept.

Rees Bowen, Aug. 26–Sept. 2.

David Ward, Aug. 26–Sept. 2.

Robert Cravens, Nov. 1st–Nov. 18th.

At the Upper Station.

Mr. John Campbell, Ensign.

Isaac Spratt, Sergeant, listed 15th Aug.

George Doherty, listed 15th Aug.; 25th Sept. went away without leave.

Andrew Steel, listed 15th Aug.; Oct. 18th discharged. 64 days.

John Hambleton, listed 15th Aug.; discharged 18th Oct. 64 days.

Alexander Grant, listed 15th Aug.; deserted 8th Sept.

David Bustar, listed 29th Aug.

William Thompson, listed 29th Aug.

Edward Sharp, 7th Sept. listed; discharged 21st. 14 days.

Michael Glaves, 6th Sept. Went away without leave 7th Oct.

James Fullen, 5th Sept.; discharged 21st. 16 days.

James Edwards, 5th Sept. Went away without leave 30th Sept.

John Williams, 7th Sept.; discharged 16th. 9 days.

Thomas Potter, 5th Sept. Went away without leave 7th Oct. Came back.

Levi Bishop, 8th Sept.; 22nd Sept.

Robert Moffet, 8th Sept.

Alexander Henderson, 15th Sept. Went away 12th Oct.

Francis Hambleton, 15th Sept. Went out without leave 25th Sept. Came back.

John Crafford, 15th Sept.; discharged 24th. 10 days.

Isaiah Hambleton, 15th Sept.; 22nd Sept. went away without leave.

Benjamin Rediford, 15th Sept.; 26th, went away, came back Oct. 1st.

Andrew Branstead, 15th Sept.; 26th, went away, came back Oct. 1st.

James Mitchell, 15th Sept.; 26th, went away, came back Oct. 1st.
 Rowland Williams, 15th Sept.
 Mr. Thomas Whitten, Senr., appointed Sergeant 26th Sept.
 Thomas Whitten, Jnr., Oct. 1st.
 John Grinup, Oct. 1st.
 Francis Hynes, Oct. 1st.
 Samuel Doack, listed Oct. 1st, went away 12th Oct.
 Thos. Rogers, listed Oct. 1st, went away 12th Oct.
 John Lashly, listed Oct. 1st, went away 12th Oct.
 William King, Oct. 1st
 Thos. Meads, Oct. 1st.
 Jacob Kindar, Oct. 1st.
 Daniel Henderson, Oct. 10th.
 Peter Kindar, Oct. 10th.
 Jonathan Edwards, in his brother's room, 6th Oct.
 Christian Bergman, 5th Oct.
 Michael Razor, 24th Oct.
 Jeremiah Whitton, 27th Oct.

Scouts.

William Bowan, Aug. 12th.
 James Fowler.
 Thomas Maxwell, 10 days. June 11th.
 Rees Bowan.
 David Ward.
 John Kingkeid, 17 days.
 William Priest, 7 days.
 John Sharp, 10 days.
 William Crabtree.
 Samuel Hays.
 Robert Davis, 15 days of his time to go to Robt. Moffet.
 At Elk Garden, 1 Sergeant, 15 men.
 Fort Christian, 1 Ensign, 1 Sergeant, 15 men.
 Maiden Springs, Brown and Cravens and 12 men.
 Whittons, 1 Ensign, Spratt and Whitten and 44 men.
 Source: Draper MSS. (5XX2; 6XX106).

A list of Capt. William Nalle's Company of Volunteers from Augusta County.

September, 10th day, 1774.

William Nalle, Captain
 Jacob Pence, Ensign
 Martain Nalle, Lieut.

William Bush, Sergeant
 Barnod Crafford, Sergeant
 John Bush, Sergeant

William Feavil
 Moses Smith
 Israel Meader
 John Grigsby
 Zacarias Lee
 Benjamin Petty
 Bruten Smith
 William Spicer
 Charles Brown

Henry Miner
 Sefniah Lee
 Mecagh Smith
 John Deek
 John Williams
 James Selby
 Abraham Rue
 John Null
 Shadrick Butler

James Washbun
 James Alexander
 Joseph Roay
 John Pright
 John Owler
 James Miller
 John Chism
 Henry Cook
 Thomas Brook (Confined)

George Rucker	Robert Rains	Chesly Rogers
William Scails	Steven Washburn	Zacarias Plunkepel
Yenty Jackson	Henry Owler	William Smith
George Fuls	Richard Welsh	John Fry
George Harmon	John Goodall	Joseph Butler
Adam Hansburger	Michael Gurden	James Reary
John Breden	James Todd	Jacob Null

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ30).

A list of John Murray's Company of Volunteers from Botetourt.
September 10th, 1774.

John Murray, Captain		Wm. McKee, Lieut.
Samuel Wallace, Lieut.		Adam Wallace, Ensign
William Taylor, Sergeant		Moses Coiler, Sergeant
John Larken, Sergeant		John Simpson, Sergeant
Barney Boyls, Sergeant		
Hugh Logan	George Cummins	David Wallace
James Arnold	John Eager	Moses Whitby
Stephen Arnold	Hugh Logan	James Gilmor
William Moor	James Neely	James Cunningham
John Nelson	Peter Higans	John Kelsey
John Sedberry	William Bradly	Hugh Moor
William McCorkle	William Brown	Joseph Gibson
George Milwood	<u>John Barkly</u>	William Cochran
Andrew Evins	Isaac Trimble	James Logan
Joseph McBride	William Johns	John Logan
Thomas Nail	James Bambrige	Thomas Hedden
John Lapsly	John Gilmor	Prisley Gill
James Walker	James Hall	John Coiler
Ezekiel Kennedy	James Crawley	Johnathan Watson
John Jones	Daniel Blair	William Neely
John Moor	Thomas Burny	John Milican
William Simpson	Daniel Simkins	William Connor
Thomas McClure	William Lyons	John McGee
John McClure	James Simkins	James McCalister
Peter Kasheday	Nicholas Mooney	Andrew Wallace
Robert Wallace	Solomon Brundige	Peter McNeil
Thomas Peary	Stephen Harris	Andrew Alden
John Grigs	Daniel Fullin	John Murray

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ32,33).

A Roll of Capt. Philip Love's Company of Volunteers.

There are two lists of the company of Capt. Philip Love. The second, dated Oct. 7th, contains but one additional name—James Neeley, Cadet.

Sept. 10th, 1774.

Phi. Love, Capt.		Daniel McNiell, Lieut.
John Mills, Ensign		Wm. Ewing, Sergt. Major
Francis McElhaney, Quarter M. S.		Sieltor Taylor, Sergeant
James Alexander, Sergeant		John Craford, Sergeant
Robert Owen	Thomas Welch	John Buchanan
Sam. Andrews	Thos. Welch, Jr.	Charles Davis, Batman
William Scott	Patrick Conner	Wm. Franklin

Sam. Mt. Gumry (Montgomery)	Joseph Pain Will Armstrong	James Franklin Wm. Hanson
William Teasy	Daniel McDonald	James McDonald
John Dodd	James Simson	Richard Collins
Thos. Perce	Thomas Brown	James M. Guillin
Thos. Armstrong	James Neeley	John McGinness
John Dunn	Abraham Moon, Batman	Griffin Harriss
Charles Byrne	to Colo. Lewis	John Jones, Cadet
Thomas Gilberts	George Craig, Batman to	John Markes
Abraham Demonse	Colo. Lewis	John Robinson, Batman
Will Hooper	Richd. Willson, Carpenter	John Todd, Cadet
Sam Savage	Robt. Smith, Batman	Daniel Ormsbey, Batman

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ32,33).

A list of Capt. John Lewis' Company of Volunteers from Botetourt.

The Draper MSS. contains two lists of this company. The difference is in the last seven names, which have been transferred from the second list, while the alternative spelling of names is derived from the same source.

John Henderson, Lieut.	Robert Alliet (Eliott) Ins.
Samuel Glass, Sergeant	William Bryans, Sergeant
Peter Huff, Sergeant	William Wilson, Sergeant
Samuel Estil, Sergeant	John Donally, Fife
Thomas Alsbury, Drum	

Privates.

John Swoop	Peter Hendrix	Isaac Nickels
Alexander Kelley	John Hundley	Philip Hammon
Edward Egins	Thomas Huff	James Burtchfield
James Ellison	Thomas Edger	Solomon White
John Deniston	Molastin Peregine	Thomas Carpender
James Stuart	James McNitt	Solomon Carpender
John Savage	Nathan Farmer	Jeremiah Carpender
Christopher Welsh	John Carpender	David Cook
James Crawley (Croley)	Adam Caperton	John Boughman
James Dulin	Mathew Creed	Jacob Boughman
Isaac Fisher	James Charlton	Robert Bowles
Peter Ellenburgh	Mathew Polug	James Burnsides
Andrew Kissinger	Thomas Kanady (Canady)	Dennis Nail
Samuel Barton	William Jones	Henry Howard
William Clifton	Richard Packwood	Walter Holwell
Joseph Love	John Arthur	Samuel Burcks
Leonard Huff	William Robison	Gabriel Smithers
Samuel Croley	Samuel Huff	Thomas Burnes
William Isum	Edward Wilson	Hugh Caperton
Isaac Taylor	Robert Boyd	
Martin Carney	John Reburn	

2nd List.

Matt. Jewitt	William Man	Mathias Kisinger
William Boniface	Adman Cornwell	
Henry Boyer	Robert Davis	

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ27, 28).

A list of Capt. Buford's Company of Volunteers from Bedford Co.

Thomas Dooley, Lieut.		Jonathan Cundiff, Ensign
Nicholas Mead, Sergeant		Wm. Kenedy, Sergeant
John Fields, Sergeant		Thomas Fliping, Sergeant
Abraham Sharp on Comd.		Absalom McClanahan on Comd.
William Bryant	William Hamrick	Thomas Hamrick
Wm. McColister	Nathaniel Cooper	James Boyd
James Scarbara	John Cook	James Dale
John McClanahan	Mr. Waugh, cadet	Robert Ewing
James McBride	John McGlahlen	Francis Seed
John Carter	John Campbell	William Hackworth
William Overstreet	William Campbell	John Roberts
Robert Hill	Adam Lin	Joseph White
Samuel Davis	Thomas Stephens	Joseph Bunch
Zachariah Kennot	William Keer	Jacob Dooley
Augustine Hackworth	Gerrott Kelley	Thomas Owen
William Cook	James Ard	John Read
Uriah Squires	William Deal	John Wood, cow driving
Thomas Hall	John Bozel	Robert Boyd
	John Welch	

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ36).

Captain Stewart's Company. (From torn MS. in his own writing).

Charles O'Haara, Sergeant		James Donaley, Sergeant
Skidr. Harriman, Sergeant		
Daniel Workman	Samuel Sullivan	Spencer Cooper
Samuel Williams	Thomas Fargison	Daniel Taylor
Wm. O'Harra	John McCandless	Joseph Day, on Comd.
Robert O'Harra	Thomas Gillespy	Jacob Lockhart, on Comd.
James Paulley	Henry Lawrance	George Clinding
James Clarke	John Crain	John Burke
John Pauley	William Dyer	Charles Keeneson
Arch. McDowell	Edward Smith	William Ewing
Wm. Hogan	John Harris	John Doherty
Andrew Gardner	Joseph Current	John McNeal
Qeavy Lockhart	Wm. Clindinning	Joseph Campbell

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ40).

A list of Capt. Robert McClenahan's Company of Volunteers from Bote-tourt.

William McCoy, Lieut.		Matthew Bracken, Ensign
Thomas Williams, Sergeant		William Craig, Sergeant
Samuel Clark, Sergeant		William Jones, Drum
John Harmon	Edward Thomas	John Patten
James Kinkaid	Patrick Constantine	Thomas Ellias
George Kinkaid	William Custer	Charles Howard
David Cutlip	Lewis Homes	James Guffy
James Morrow, Senr.	William Hutchisen	Thomas Cooper
James Morrow	Edward Barret	William McCaslen
James Gilkeson	John Williams	John Cunningham
Even Evens	Richard Williams	Francis Boogs
William Stewart	James Burrens	John Vaun

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ39.)

Capt. Pauling's list of Botetourt troops.

Henry Pauling, Capt.		Edward Gouldman, Lieut.
Samuel Baker, Ensign		Obediah H. Treat, Sergeant
Robert Findley, Sergeant		James Woods, Sergeant
Robert Watkins	Thomas Wilson	John Aggnue
Philip Hanee	Alexr. Culwell on Comd.	James Donoho
James Dehority	William Gilliss	Thomas Reid
William Thompson	Edward Ross	Joseph Whitticor
William Holley	Matthew Ratliff	Isham Fienquay, canoe
Joel Doss	William Glass	David Condon, canoe
William Ray	John Fitzhugh	Richard Lemaster
Dangerfield Harmon	William Canaday	James King
Stephen Holston	John Clerk	John Hutson
James Wilson	John Frazer	William Macalister
Dudley Callaway, canoe	George Davis	Jeremiah Jenkins
David Bellew, canoe	Thomas Mecrary	Edward Carther
Andrew Rodgers	Richd. Rollens	Martin Baker
Robert Ferrill	Mical Luney	James Lyn
Andrew Harrison	John Gibson	
George Simmerman	Charles Ellison	

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ41).

A list of Capt. Evan Shelby's Company of Volunteers from Fincastle.

The original list is in Capt. Evan Shelby's own handwriting. The names of the officers as far as known were, Isaac Shelby, Lieut.; James Robertson and Valentine Sevier, Sergeants.

1 Capt.	George Ruddle	Richard Burck
1 Lieut.	Emanuel Shoatt	John Riley
1 Ensign	Abram Bogard	Elijah Robison
4 Sergeants	Peter Torney	Rees Price
4 Canoe Men	William Tucker	Richard Holliway
1 on Com.	John Fain	Jarrett Williams
James Shelby	Saml. Vance	Julias Robison
John Sayers	Saml. Fain	Charles Fielder
John Findley	Saml. Hensley	Benj. Grayum
Henry Shaw	Saml. Samples	Andrew Goff
Daniel Mungle	Arthur Blackburn	Hugh Ogullion
John Williams	Robert Herrill	Barnett Ogullion
John Carmack	Geo. Armstrong	Patrick St. Lawrence
Andrew Terrence	William Casey	Jos. Hughey
George Brooks	Mark Williams	John Bradley
Isaac Newland	John Stewart (wounded)	Basilael Maxwell
Abraham Newland	Conrad Nave	

E. SHELBY.

Total, 45 privates, including six of Captain Herbert's men from Fincastle.

7 Octr., 1774.

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ37, 38).

Return of troops camped at Point Pleasant under command of Colonel William Fleming.

List of Wounded Men now on my List. Octr. 23, 1774.

Capt. Shelby's Company.	Capt. Lewis's Company.
John Stuart	Thos. Hoof (Huff)
Reece Price	Thomas Carpenter
John Cormick	Capt. Love's Company.
Capt. Russell's Company.	James Alexander
John Basdel	William Franklin
William Prince	Capt. McKee's Company.
Capt. Campbell's Company.	Stephen Arnold
Thomas Baker	Capt. Stuart's Company.
Capt. Arbuckle's Company.	Charles Kinson
John McMullin	Thomas Fourgeson
David Glascum	Major Robertson's Company.
John Freeland	Henry Bowyer
William Morris	Capt. Herbert's Company.
	James Newell

Source: Draper MSS. (2ZZ35).

Capt. James Harrod's Party, 1774.

The men in the following list were the pioneers of Harrod's Kentucky settlement. Twenty-two of their number enlisted under Harrod and joined Col. Christian's division of Fincastle troops that arrived at Point Pleasant after the battle.

James Harrod	Patrick Doran	Abraham Chapline
Azariah Davis	James Sanders	Henry Hogan
Arthur Campbell	Davis Glenn	John Smith
William Campbell	James Wiley	James Brown
John Cowan	John Shelp	Azariah Reese
William Fields	James Davis	Martin Stull
William Martin	Elijah Harlan	William Garrett
David Williams	William Crow	John Clark
James Kerr	William Myres	William Venable
Silas Harlan	Jared Cowan	
Joseph Blackford	John Crow	

Source: Draper MSS. from the McAfee Papers. (14J, 128).

PARTIAL LIST OF THE OFFICERS KILLED AND WOUNDED AT THE BATTLE OF POINT PLEASANT, OCT. 10, 1774.

Field Officers Killed.

Col. Charles Lewis Col. Jno. Field.

Field Officers Wounded.

Col. Wm. Fleming.

Captains Killed.

John Murray Robt. McClenahan
Saml. Wilson Charles Ward

Captains Wounded.

Thos. Buford John Skidmore
John Dickison

Subalterns Killed.

Lieut. Hugh Allen
Ensign Matt. Brakin

Ensign Cundiff

Subalterns Wounded.

Lieut. Lard
Lieut. Vance

Lieut. Golman
Lieut. James Robison

Source: Niles Weekly Register, Vol, 12, p. 145.

**PARTIAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN AT THE BATTLE OF
POINT PLEASANT, Oct. 10, 1774. (K—Killed).**

Andrew Lewis, Brig.-General, Commanding.

Colonels.

Charles Lewis (K)
William Fleming

Wm. Christian
John Field (K)

Captains.

Matt. Arbuckle
Thos. Buford
Jno. Draper
John Dickinson
James Harrod
— Herbert
Joseph Haynes
Benj. Harrison
John Lewis
John Lewis 2nd
— Lockridge

— Love
Wm. McKee
Robert McClanahan (K)
Saml. McDowell
Wm. Christian
John Field (K)
Alex. McClanahan
Geo. Matthews
John Murray (K)
Wm. Paul
— Paulin

James Robertson
Wm. Russell
John Stewart
Evan Shelby
Wm. Shelby
— Slaughter
I. Skidmore
Dan'l. Smith
James Ward
Sam'l Wilson

Lieutenants.

Hugh Allen (K)
John Draper
— Goldman
John Henderson

Thos. Ingles
— Lard
— Robinson
Isaac Shelby

— Tate
— Vance

Ensigns.

Bracken (K)

— Cantiff (K)

Privates.

Wm. Arbuckle
Jno. Arbuckle
— Blair
— Clay (K)
— Coward
Wm. Campbell
Jno. Campbell

Simon Gerty
Ellis Hughes
Philip Hammond
— Hickman (K)
Saml. Lewis
Thomas Lewis
Simon Kenton

— Robinson
Alex. Reed
Jno. Steele
— Trotter
James Trimble
John Van Bibber
Peter Van Bibber

Chas. Clendenin
Robert Clendenin
Leonard Cooper
Wm. Eastham

Sam'l McCullock
Wm. Moore
Walter Newman
John Pryor

James Welch
Bazatell Wells

Commissary-General.

Thomas Posey

Butcher.

Jacob Warrick

Sutler.

John Frog (K)

Source: West Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. 2, p. 30.

Augusta County Militia in 1742.

Company No. 1.

James Patton, Col.	Will Anderson, Ensign	
John Smith, Capt.	Dan Danniston, Serj.	
John Moffit, Lieut.		
Sam. Hogshead	John Trimble	Gabl. Pickins
John Hogshead	Jas. Trimble	Rob. Leeper
Will Hogshead	Rob. Moffet	Sam. Moore
Dan McAnear	Jas. Wright	John Miller
Math. Edmestan	John Anderson	Jas. Miller
John Finley	Rob. King	Patr. Quine
Walter Trimble	Rob. Poage	Mat. Armstrong
John Francis	<u>Jas. Armstrong</u>	<u>John Ramsey</u>
Rob Ralston	Rob. Patterson	Dan. Danniston
John Young	John Pattison	Sam. Northward
Alex. Blair	Jas. Craford	Rob. Renick
Alex. Craig	Jas. Lesley	John Archer
Thos. Gillespy	Will Barkins	Sampson Archer
And. Erwing	Felix Kanady	James Sayers
Benj. Erwine	Thos. Gordon	Thos. McCulough
John Erwine	And. Mitchel	Geo. Anderson
Edw. Erwine	Jas. Robertson	

Company No. 2.

John Buchanan, Capt.	Jos. Cotton, Ensign	
Will Evins, Lieut.	John Mitchel, Serj.	
Joseph Kanada	Jab. Anderson	Will. Mitchell
Jams. Cooke	Joh. Anderson	Natha. Evins
Chas. Donooho	Jams. Anderson	John Stephenson
Solo. Moffot	Isaac Anderson	Jas. Eken
Jas. Sunderlin	And. Hays	Jas. Greeblee
Will. Sayers	John McCroseree	John Paul
John Dyche	Will. Buchanan	Mat. Lyle
Rob. Cotton	Edw. Boyle	Joh. Gray
Chas. Camble	Will. Humphrey	Ths. McSpedan
Sam. Walker	Rich. Courser	Joh. Mathews
Alex. Walker	Sam. Dunlap	<u>Will. Armstrong</u>
Joh. Walker	Will. Louchrage	Rob. Huddon
Joseph Walker	Rob. Dunlap	Will. Hall
Cha. Hays	Jams. Ecken	Sam. Gray

And. Martin
John Edmoston
Jas. Robinson
Ths. Duchart
Will. Quin
Thos. Williams

Will. McCoutes
John Moor
Will. Moor
David Moor
Alex. Moor
And. Moor

Isaac Taylor
Michel O'Docherty
Sam. McClewer
Natha. McClewer
John Philipmayer

Company No. 3.

James Cathey, Capt.
John Given
John Case
Andr. Carl
Will. Brown
David Logan
John Case
Sam. Case
Thos. Stephenson
David Stephenson
John McClewer
Joseph Hanna
John Frame
John King
Hugh Camble

Robert Joweter
Michel Dickey
Rob. Brown
Nichol Leeper
Rob. McDowel
Sam Hues
Wm. Hains
Rob. Craig
James Allan
Wm. Monson
James Chambers
Wm. Johnston
Sam. Givens
James Givens
Thos. Lander

David Nelson
Archibel Hamilton
Rob. Koney
James Fowler
Edw. Givens
James Case
Georg. Anderson
Nathan Underwood
Georg. Anderson
James Scot
Andr. Cathey
Frac. Raley
John McCown

Company No. 4.

John Christian, Capt.
Wm. Christian, Lieut.

Fran. Betty, Ensign

John Holms
Josep Reed
Finley McClewer
Georg. Camble
Georg. Caldwell
Wm. Caldwell
Alex. Thompson
Jas. Caldwell
Isaac McCulough
Jas. Armstrong
Wm. Armstrong
Thos. Henderson
Wm. Henderson
Rob. Conigham
Wm. Conigham
Thos. Black
Wm. Johnston
Joh. Davison
And. Cowin
Jas. Moody
Jas. Willson
Niol. Leeper
Jno. Turk
Wm. Adams

David Mitchel
Rob. Ramsay
Georg. Breackinred
Jno. Mitchel
Jno. Doake
Sam. Doake
Patt. Hayes
And. Boyd
Jas. Fulton
John Fulton
John Brownlee
Chas. Camble
Jas. Camble
Will. Camble
Jno. Buchanan
Nathan McClewer
Jas. Robinson
Antho. Black
Will. Lang
Thos. Bell
Jas. Bell
Jno. Black
Jas. Black
Wm. Robinson

John Robinson
Thos. Shields
Alx. Fordice
And. McCord
Jas. Beans
Thos. Beans
Anth. Hamilton
David Steel
Rob. Alexander
And. Scot
Morris Thompson
John Maxwell
Ths. Lewis
Pat. Barney
Alex. Brackinredg
Rob. Brackinredg
Jas. Brackinridg
— McCoulough
Jas. Miller
Rob. McClenachon
John Thompson
And. Russel
Rand McDonel
Hug. Martin

Company No. 5.

Peter Showll, Capt.
And. Burd, Lieut.

Math. Skeens, Ensign

Abram Harden
John Hill
Johnath. Burley
John Harison
Georg. Clemens
Wm. Halimes
Benj. Haws
Zebulan Harrison
John Harrison
Jno. Davis
Jno. Taylor
Thos. Lawker
Joseph Burley

Griffiths Thomas
Wm. White
John White
Isaac Lotos
Adam Sherral
Wm. Sherral
Rob. Caldwell
Volante Severe
John Miller
John Cumberland
Will. Briges
Jacob Jacobs
Wm. Carrel

Thos. Moor
John Hodg
Stephanes Harworth
Absolum Harworth
Jas. Harworth
John Harworth
John Reeson
Steph. Howard
Absolum Howard
Joseph Howard
John Benson

Company No. 6.

James Gill, Capt.

John Dobin, Lieut

Wm. Sharrell
Rans. Harding
Wm. Willing
John Johnson
John Wilkins
Georg. Furbush
Barnaber McHenry
Rich. Dictum
Cornleus Dan. Murley
Nicol. Cain
Nicola. Brock
Henry Brock
Martin Shoemaker

Jno. Fisher
John Hawlain
Ths. Wilkins
And. Holman
Joseph Harding
Georg. Legler
John Ryal
Joseph Dunham
Abram Dunklederey
Timothy Taylor
Riley Moor
Georg. Willes
Fradrich Brock

Sam. Brown
John McClairn
John Cumberland
Wm. Sharrle, Sr.
Wm. Sharrle, Jr.
Sam Beason
James Spencer
Wm. Pricket
Wm. Hall
Wm. McClain
Michel Brock
Thos. West
Wm. Sames

Company No. 7.

John Wilson, Capt.
Sam McCallhison
Nathan Luck
John Shields
John Green
John Patterson
Georg. Davidson
Jno. Hunter
Wm. Hunter
Jas. Hunter
Jno. Rusk
Jas. Clark
Wm. Vance
Rob. Crocket
John Trumble
Wm. King

Morace Offral
Sa. Wallace
Rob. Davies
John Spear
Jno. Brown
Thos. Peery
Wm. McClantok
Alex. McCorrel
Wm. Johnston
Rob. Young
Jno. Young
Jas. Young
Hugh Young
Jacob Lockard
Ths. Kirkpatrick
Patt. Cook

David Camble
Jas. Lockard
Kno. McCutcheon
Wm. McCutcheon
Jas. McCutcheon
Rob. McCutcheon
Alex. Crocket
Wm. Camble
Nathaniel Davis
James Philip
Jno. Barkley
Jas. Luck
Jas. Tramble
Benj. Walker
Wm. Ledgerwood

Company No. 8.

George Robinson, Capt.	Pat. Shirky, Ensign	
Jas. McFeron, Lieut.	Jas. Ranfro, Serj.	
Dan. Managhan	Jno. Smith	Hen. Brown
Mark Eval	Jno. Askins	Sam. Brown
Peter Ranfro	Hugh Caruthers	Jas. Burk
Georg. Draper	Jno. Flower	Wm. Bean
Rob. Roland	Wm. Bradshay	— Evins
Edm. Smith	Jas. Coal	Sam. Martin
Fran. Kelly	Jno. Coal	Peter Kinder
And. Gaughagall	Bryan Cass	Stevan Evens
Henry Stiles	Wm. Craven	Peter Watkins
Hen. Philip	Cornel. Dougherty	Stephen Ranfro
Ths. Looney	Simon Acres	Benj. Davis
Rob. Looney	Wm. Acres	Wm. Clark
Dan. Looney	Nicol. Horsford	Wm. Sheperd
Adm. Looney	Josh. Tasker	Benj. Dearon
Mark Joans	— Mealore	

Company No. 9.

John McDowel, Capt.	Moses McClure	Jas. Camble
Jas. McDowel	Patt. McKnab	Rob. Young
Ephe. McDowel	Jno. Cosier	Math. Young
David Dreden	Wm. Hall	— Long
Alex. McClewr	Erwin Patterson	Jas. More
Jono. McClewr	Edw. Patterson	Hugh Cuningham
Holbert McClewr	Jno. Miles	Jas. Cuningham
Sam. McRoberts	Jos. Finey	Jno. Cares
Thos. Taylor	Jas. Harderman	Fran. McCowen
Jno. McKnab	Chas. Quail	Hum. Beaker
And. McKnab	Sam. Wood	Jno. Peter Paley
Thos. Whiteside	Wm. Wood	Mich. Miller
Jno. Aleson	Rich. Wood	Loromor Mason
David Bires	Hen. Hirkam	Jno. Mathews
Alex. McClure	Josp. Lapsley	
Jno. Gray	Gilbert Camble	

Source: Draper MSS., Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin.

Miscellaneous County Rosters.

MILITIA OFFICERS CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

Sept. 17, 1655.

Col. Edwd. Hill
Lieut.-Col. Walter Aston
Capt. Richard Tye

Capt. Daniel Peibles
Capt. Wm. Harris
Capt. Danl. Lewellin

July 2, 1661.

Col Abraham Wood
Lieut.-Col. Thos. Drewe
Major Miller Harris
Capt. John Epes

Capt. Edward Hill
Capt. Francis Gray
Capt. Thos. Stegge,
Commander of Horse.

Source: Order Book.

COUNTY MILITIA.--RANGERS.

James City, Jan. 13, 1692.

Giles Webb, Lieut.
Thomas Smith, Lieut.

John Taliaferro, Lieut.
David Straughan, Lieut.

Source: Va. State Papers, Vol. I, p. 32.

LANCASTER COUNTY MILITIA, 1656

Att a court helde at James Cittie the 13th of December, 1656.

Colonel, John Carter
Lieut.-Colonel, Hen. Fleete

Major, Tho. Bries

Source: Va. Mag., Vol. 8, p. 177.

RETURN OF FIELD OFFICERS FOR ELIZABETH CITY CO.

November 22, 1752.

John Hunter, Col.
John Tabb, Major of Horse
Robt. Armistead, Major of Foot

Cary Selden, Capt.
Chas. King, Capt.
Westwood Armistead, Capt.

Source: Va. State Papers, V. I, p. 247.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN ESSEX COUNTY.

April 9, 1753.

John Corbin, Col. of Militia
Thos. Waring, Col. of Horse
Wm. Dangerfield, Col. of Foot

Fran. Smith, Major of Horse
Wm. Roan, Major of Foot

Captains.

Forest Upshaw	Fra. Waring	Wm. Garnett
James Jones	Rich. Tyler	Saml. Hipkins
Wm. Covington	Thos. Edmundson	Simon Miller

Source: Va. State Papers, Vol. I, p. 247.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

- May 24, 1759. Joseph Blackwell, Sheriff; Henry Churchill, Esq., Co. Lieutenant.
- Aug. 23, 1759. William Blackwell, Colonel; William Eustace, Major.
- Sept. 27, 1759. John Bell, Colonel; Elias Edmonds, William Wright, Armistead Churchill, John James, Augustine Jennings, Thomas McClanahan and Robert Ashby, Captains.
- March 27, 1760. Simon Miller, Captain; George Bennet, Thomas Watts, William Howell, James Foley, Lieutenants.
- June 27, 1760. William Little, Captain.
- Oct. 23, 1760. Howson Kenner, Captain; James Seaton, Lieutenant.
- Nov. 28, 1760. Henry Mauzy, Lieutenant.
- April 23, 1761. Thomas Harrison, County Lieutenant; John Bell, Colonel; William Eustace, Major.
- May 28, 1761. John Bell, Sheriff.
- June 26, 1761. William Blackwell, Colonel; John James, Robert Ashby, Captains.
- July 23, 1761. George Kenner, Thomas McClanahan, Augustine Jennings, Captains; Jacob Rector, Ensign.
- July 23, 1761. William Little, Captain; Henry Mauzy, Lieutenant; Peter Kampser, Ensign.
- Aug. 27, 1761. Thomas Marshall, James Scott, Captains; James Seaton, William Conway, Lieutenants; Original Young, Burdit Clifton, Ensigns.
- Sept. 24, 1761. Nimrod Ashby, Captain.
- Nov. 26, 1761. Simon Miller, Captain; George Bennit, Lieutenant; James Foley, Thomas Garner, Ensigns.
- March 25, 1762. Martin Pickett, Bailey Johnson, Lieutenants; William Norris, Timothy Stamps, William Neavil, Ensigns.
- May 27, 1762. Howson Kenner, Major.
- June 25, 1762. James Seaton, Captain.
- May 26, 1763. William Grant, Esq., Sheriff.
- Sept. 22, 1763. John Gibson, Captain; Peter Grant, Thomas Raley, Lieutenants.
- Sept. 27, 1764. James Bell, Captain.
- Nov. 24, 1766. John Moffett, Captain.
- July 28, 1767. Charles Morehead, Captain; John Chilton, Lieutenant.
- March 26, 1770. Augustine Jennings, Major.
- April 23, 1770. William Eustace, Colonel; Thomas Helm, Captain.
- May 28, 1770. Paul Williams, Lieutenant.
- Oct. 22, 1770. John Ashby, Jr., Captain.
- May 24, 1773. Nicholas George, Captain; Richard Covington, Lieutenant.

Source: Order Books.

FAUQUIER COUNTY

Roster of Captain Wm. Edmond's company of Virginia troops in the French and Indian war, 1761.

Martin Pickett, Lieut.	Joseph Hollsclaw	John Hitt
Wm. Ransdale	Alex. Jeffries	Joseph Hitt
Wm. Norris, Ensign	Stephen Bailey, Patrowler	Thos. Jackman, Jr.
Simon Morgan, Serg.	Danl. Triplett	Jeffrey Johnston
Edmond Baisley, Serg.	Wm. White	Herrman Hitt
Thos. Porter, Serg.	Hugh Jaquitt	Wm. M. Penison
John Baisley, Serg.	Jos. Carter	Jno. Morgan
Saml. Simpson, Corp.	Charles Martin	Wm. Pickett, Jr.
Edw. Ball, Corp.	Henry Boatman	Thos. McClanahan
Humphrey Arnold, Corp.	Jas. Oliver	Wm. Smith, Jr.
Joseph Smith	George Herrin	Richard Jackman
Wm. Underwood	James Pendleton	John Russell
Wm. Smith, Sr.	Jno. Pickett	Wm. Bragg
John Miller	John Hitt, Jr.	John Boden
Thos. Smith	Jno. Hitt, son of Joseph	Wm. Russell
Wm. Robertson	Wm. Gibson	Carr Bailey
Henry Martin	Simon Morgan	Wm. Willson
Chattin Lampkin	Law Taylor	John Blackwell
James Lampkin	Jos. Taylor	Jas. Bailey
Thomas Bell	John Baisey	Peter Taylor
James Bell	Jos. Hudnall	Jas. Morgan
William Ball	Jno. Hudnall, Patrowler	Charles Garner
James Jeffries	Wm. Norriss	John Duncan, Jr.

Thos. Harrison, County Lieut. Sept. 25, 1761.

Source: Va. Hist. Mag. V. 7, p. 305.

ISLE OF WIGHT CO. MILITIA.

At a Court held Nov. 5th, 1772.

Timothy Tines, Major	James Bridger, Capt.
John Scarsbrook Wills, Captain	Henry Harrison, Capt.
Benj. Applewhaite, Capt.	Benjamin Ely, Lieut.
John Lawrence, Capt.	James Wills, Lieut.

In the militia of this county, severally took the oaths, etc.

Source: Order Book.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

June 12, 1707.

Col. John Lightfoot	Capt. John Collier (foot)
Col. John Walker	Capt. John Gyly (foot)
Major John Lee (horse)	Capt. James Wood (foot)
Capt. John Major (horse)	Capt. Thos. Walker
Capt. Jeremiah Clowdes (horse)	Lieut. Rich. Norshaw Walker
Capt. Thomas Pettit (dragoons)	Cornet James Walker
Capt. Thos. Tunstall (dragoons)	

Source: Va. State Papers, Vol. I, p. 114.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY MILITIA, JULY 10, 1676.

David Hume, Lieut.
Richard Duerdine, Corpl.

John Hunter, Sergt.
Thomas Dring, Corpl.

Privates.

Walter Doconly	Edward Clarke	Danl. Hargrove
James Gray	William Wright	Charles Sheppard
William Rane	James Theste	Richard Bishopp
William Forbus (Forbes)	William Cottrell	John Tembed
John Davis	Henry Griffith	Thomas Smith
Edward Ellis	John Simpson	Patrick Mitchell
Thomas Little	Hugh Roberts	Philip Tanxey
Cornelius Lane	William Harris	Thomas Stone
John Hackley	William Wood	

Horsemen.

Ralph Whitten, Corpl.	William Sumers
Thomas Jackson	Thomas Smith

Source: Order Book,

MIDDLESEX COUNTY MILITIA, 1687.

Att a Court held for the County of Middlesex the 23rd day of November, 1687. Present :

Coll. Christopher Wormeley, Captain Walter Whitaker, Mr. John Wortham, Mr. Oswald Carey, Mr. William Daniell.

The Court being mett together by vertue of his Excelees. Commands Signified by his letter of the 14th Instant to take an Accot. of what men in the County are Capable to finde horse and men, as likewise to serve on Foot in the Militia of this County. Upon full examination of the same doe hereby make returne as followeth :

That the Persons whose names are underwritten are by this Court thought of Sufficient abilitie to finde a Man, horse and Armer :

James Blaze	Mr. John Willis	Mr. Job Vause
Mr. Doodes Minor	Mr. Henry Thacker	Mr. William Nicholson
Mr. Maurice Cock	John Jeffreys, Esq.	Mr. Henry Nicholls, Jr.
William Montague	Thos. Williams	Mr. Henry Wood
Mr. Randelph Seager	Mr. Charles Curtis	Mr. George Reeves
Jeremy Avery	Mr. John Nicholls	Mr. John Cant
Tho. Lee	Col. Christr. Wormeley	Ralph Wormeley, Esq.
Mr. Robt. Price	Mr. Robert Boodle	Mr. Joseph Goare
Mr. Abrah. Weekes	Coll. John Armistead	Mr. Robert Dudley
Mr. Tho. Corbin	Widdow Batcheldor	Mr. John Needles
John Nash	Mr. Alexander Smith	Mr. Tho. Hill
Mr. Francis Weekes	Mr. Tho. Stapleton	Tho. Townsend
Thomas Tazeley	Edward Clarke	Mr. Will Churchill
John Rickins	Mr. John Wortham	Mr. Christopher Kilbell
George Goodloe	Mr. Richard Robertson	Mr. James Curtis
Marvill Moseley	Mr. Christopher Robinson	Mr. Max Petty
		Wm. Brooks, Trumpetter

And they say Upon further Examination that the persons underwritten are thought by this Court Capable to Serve as footmen and to finde themselves with Armes.

Henry Osborne	John Stamper	William Carter
John Summers, Drummer	William Woodward	Richard Gabriell
Thomas Edgecock	William Downing	John Goodrich
Antho. Daughton	John Smith,	Tho. Guy
John Lohil	Mrs. Weatherby's son	John Beamont
George Guest	Nicholas Rice	Andrew Williamson
Tho. Paine	Thomas Munns	William Lloyall
Robert Poste	Thomas Thompson	John Skeer
John Brumm	Peter Brummell	Peter Chelton
William King	Patrick Miller	Thomas Norman
Thomas Wood	William Tignor	John Vivion
John Gutteridge	Robert Gillian	Tho. Cranke
John Micham	Augustine Scarborough	Francis Dodson
Richard Allen	William Dudley	John Else
Thomas Crispe	John Sutton	Willis Humphreys
John Brewer	William Thompson	James Bendall
James Ingram	William Beamont	Ezekiah Rhodes
Thomas Kidd	William Barber	John Sandford
Robert Williamson	John Ross	Thomas Gardiner
Robert Blakey	Tho. Stiff	George Woolley
William Mullins	John Bell	James Dudley
Abraham Brierly	John Bristow	Tho. Dudley
Nicho. Paine	Tho. Blewford	David Barwick
John Furrill	Nicho. West	William Sheppard
Richard Reynolds	Edward Dorker	James Pate
John Parsons	Robert Chewning	Francis Fragoie
Alex. Murray	Nicholas Fowle	Thos. Wetherston
	George Pristuell	Michaell Musgrave

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, 1651.

The following were appointed to command the military districts at a Court, May 10, 1651.

- Capt. Stephen Charlton of Nassawattocks.
- Capt. Edmund Scarborough of Occohannock.
- Capt. Saml. Goldsmith of Nandue.
- Capt. Wm. Andrews of Hungars.
- Capt. John Stringer of Savage's Neck.
- Capt. Obedience Robins.
- Capt. Edward Douglas of Magotha Bay.
- Capt. Peter Walker to command the Horse.

The following were appointed to command the military districts or precincts of Northampton, 9th of October, 1651.

- From lower end of Magotha Bay to south side of Old Plantation Creek, Captain Edward Douglas.
- For regiment of Horse, Captain Peter Walker.
- From the house of Lewis Whyte to Old Plantation Creek, including John Little's house at Seaside, Major Obedience Robins.

From house of Lewis Whyte including Savage's Neck, Captain John Savage.
 For Hungars Creek, Captain William Andrews.
 For Nuswattocks Creek, Captain Stephen Charlton.
 For Occahomock Creek, Captain Edmund Scarburgh.
 For precincts of Nandua, Captain Samuel Goldsmith.

Source : Northampton Court Rec., Vols. 3 and 4,

OFFICERS OF NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY MILITIA

July 4, 1676.

Col. Codd	Capt. Leod. Howson
Lieut.-Col. Saml. Smyth	Capt. Mattrone
Major Thos. Brereton	Capt. Peter Knight
Capt. Jno. Rogers	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, 20 September, 1676.

The following officers have been in ye service since 11th of July.

Capt. And. Morton	Serj. Jno. Trape
Lieut. Jno. Browne	Drummer, Jno. Payne
Serj. Jno. Phillips	

Source : William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 8, pp. 25, 27.

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY, 1656.

Att a grand Assembly helde at James Cittie, 11th December, 1656.

Colonel Moore Fauntleroy	Captain William Underwood
Lieut.-Colonel Toby Smith	Captain Fra. Slaughter
Major Tho. Goodrich	Captain Richard Lees

Va. Mag, V. 8, No. 2, p. 177.

RICHMOND COUNTY ORDER BOOK.

Applications for pay for services rendered by the Militia, under date of March 6, 1704-5 :

Wm. Tayloe, Colonel & Commander in Chief	Captain William Barber
Captain Thomas Beale	Captain Henry Brereton
Captain John Craske	Captain John Tarpley
	Captain Charles Barber

October, 1704

Captain William Underwood	Captain Alexander Donaphan
Captain Nicholas Smith	

October 2, 1713,

Colonel John Tayloe	Captain Robert Tomlin	Lieut. Thomas Barber
Lieut.-Col. Charles Barber	Capt. Newman Brockenbrough	
Captain John Tarpley, Jr.	Lieut. James Russell	Lieut. Francis Dowman
Captain James Ingo	Lieut. John Morton	Cornet Thomas Nash
		Cornet Henry Wilson

Qualified in their respective commissions by taking the required oaths.

Source : Order Book.

MILITIA IN SURRY COUNTY IN 1687.

"This Court having considered the Capacitie and abilities of the severall Freeholders and Inhabitants of this county doe most humbly present his Excellency the following persons for horse and ffoott as they are here severall set downe." Ordr. of Council dated 8 br. ye 24th, 1687.

For Horse.

Col. Phill. Ludwell, a man and horse	Wm. Simons	Tho. Jarrett
John Thompson	Tim. Essell, Junr.	Tim. Walker
Tho. Collier	Tho. Bentley, Junr.	Ni. Sessorms
Walter Flood	Tho. Jolly	Wm. Gwathney
Tho. Flood	Wm. Carpenter	Math. Swann
John Watkins, Capt.	Jno. Barker	Wm. Chambers
Roger Potter	Tho. Tias	Wm. Gray
Wm. Foreman	Wm. Hunt	Wm. Newsome
Tho. Binns	Wm. Rose	Wm. Newit
Tho. Warren	Tho. Bage	Jno. Holt
Geo. Williams	Xto. Foster	Wm. Hancock
Tho. High	Ni. Meriwether	Rogr. Delke
Samll. Thompson	Antho. Hardwicke	Charles Jarrett
Jno. Edwards	Tho. Busby	Wm. Seward, a Quaker
James Jordan	Jos. Ford	Tho. Partridge, a Quaker
River Jordan	Hen. Tucker	Walter Bartlett, a Quaker
Jno. King	Tho. Drew	Jno. Barnes, a Quaker
	Robert Lancaster	

For Foot.

Sion Hill	Nat. Dennis	Ja. Ely
Danll. Regan	Tho. Presson	Wm. Cockerham
Rogr. Williams	Jethro Barker	Tho. Wolves, a Quaker
Law. Fleming	Hincha Gillum	Jno. Shugar
Ja. Byneham	Jno. Rankins	Tho. Waller
Geo. Blow	Jno. Collier	Ja. Bruton
John Byneham	Wm. Blackborne	Tho. Wright
David Beard	Jer. Ellis, Junr.	Antho. Evans
Jno. Gollodge	Wm. Wheeler	Wm. Bruton
Fra. Sowerby	Tho. Peddington	Jno. Page
Cha. Merrett	Jno. Battle	Wm. Blith
Wm. Draper	Ja. Watkins	Tho. Lane, Junr.
Jno. Steward	Max Mansell	Bray Hargrave
Rich. Judkins, Junr.	Jno. Rogers	Tho. Futrill
Joshua Proctor	Robt. Nathan	Jno. Clarke
Robert Owen	Jno. Wallis	Wm. Rugsbee
Wm. Rogers	Jarvis Newton	Rogr. Gilbert
Jno. Drew	Rich. Smith	Jno. Phillips
Wm. Foster	Wm. Harrington	Wm. Creede
Wm. Howell	Ja. Porch	Ja. Hugate
Jno. Lathar	Tho. Farmer	Tho. Browne
Wm. Gray	Ja. Morish	Robt. Hart

Jno. Spitless	Owen Mirick	Rich. Shaw
Wm. Crews	Jno. Garner	Rich. Peirce
Walter Tompkins	Jno. Sharpe	Edwd. Nubee
Wm. Wray	Robt. Austin	Michael Essell
Wm. Petway	Tho. Battle	Geo. Essell
Jno. Fiveash	Jno. Warpool	Edw. Taylor
Robt. Warren	Wm. Houlford	Robert Inman
Allen Warren	Tho. Hux	Tho. Edwards,
Peter Deberry	Tho. Adkins	of Hog Island
Jno. Clarke	Rich. Adkins	Edwd. Runee
Wm. Rivers	Ja. Jolly	Tho. Cockerham
Tho. Kersey	Robt. Nichollson	Tho. Cooke
Tho. Andrews, Junr.	Hen. Wych	Tho. Cotten
Robt. Andrews	Walter Cotten	Edwd. Grantum
Bat. Andrews	Joell Barker	Tho. Sowersby
Cha. Digby	Tho. Blunt	Cha. White
Fra. Regan	Henry Briggs	Luke Mizle
Edwd. Booky	Wm. Horniford	Rich Jordan, Senr.
John Higgs	Jos. Wall	Wm. Knott
Jonah Bennett	Robt. Littlebery	Edwd. Greene
Daniel Andrews	Jno. Brown	Tho. Blunt
Tho. Ironmonger	Ja. Kilpatrick	Jer. Ellis, Senr.
Wm. Nash	Tho. Ward	Tho. Deerkin
Law. Meazle	Jno. Gray	Rich Beighton
Humphrey Felps	Roger Nicholls	Robt. Flake, Junr.
Robt. Dolling	Richard Jackson	Jos. Richardson
Tho. Sidway	Jno. Rodwell	Ar. Davies, Senr.
Patrick Lashly	Wm. Jackson	Wm. Holt
Geo. Jordan	Daniel Rich	Wm. Goodman
Jno. Allen	Robert Craford	Phill. Shelley
Peter Bayley	Jonah Hickman	Jos. Thorpe, Junr.
Jno. Middleton	Jno. Kindred	Dennis Rethden
Geo. Nichollson	Rich. Moonk	Robt. Lacy, a Quaker
Jno. Wilkinson	Austin Hunnicutt	Robert Renolls
Wm. Tillinsworth	Jno. Berryman	Michael Upchurch
Adam Heath	Wm. Also	Tho. Harebottle
Wm. Harvy	Nathan Joyce	Ja. Griffin
Cha. Briggs	Daniell Harryson	Jno. Greene
Jno. Roberts	Jeoffry Busby	Ar. Davis, Junr.
Wm. Dennis	Nathl. Hales	Jos. Lane
Richard Greene	Bat. Figgus	John Little
Tho. Wiggins	David Phillips	Jno. Procter
Richard Hyde	Rich. Jones	Jno. Davies
Tho. Hayward	Hez. Bunnell	Wm. Cocke
Noah Barefoot	Hen. Norton	Robert Reddick
Jno. Puleson	Tho. Perice	Cha. Goodrich
Geo. Huson	Cha. Savage	Josias Wood
Robt. Judkins	Tho. Mathars	Ja. Horsnell
Blewit Beamont	Rogr. Squier	Wm. Crouch
Cha. Judkins	Hen. Baker	Wm. Peacock
Tho. Forbush	Geo. Morrell, a Quaker	Robt. Fellows

Samll. Judkins	Edwd. Napkin	Evan Humphrey
Jno. Cowood	Wm. Rowland	Edwd. Drew
Ja. Ellis	Wm. Hooker	Tho. White
Ni. Witherington	Ja. Cooke	Anselm Bayley
Ja. Omoone	Wm. Pittman	Tho. Hart
Robt. House, Junr.	Tho. Pittman	Tho. Lane, Senr.
Tho. Davis	Nath. Cornish	Jno. Dunfeild
Samll. Cooke	Tho. Clary	Ja. Reddick
Jno. Phillips, Junr.	Wm. Clary	Walter Taylor
Tho. Horton	Wm. Harris	Jno. Vincent
Hen. Hart	Jno. Finley	Hen. Francis
Jno. Myles	Ch. Williams	Rich. Washington
Jno. Clements	Tho. Forver	Wm. Lucas
Jno. Casse	Joseph Seate	Ni. Pasfeild
Jno. Warren		

MILITARY OFFICERS IN VIRGINIA, 1680.

Henrico County.

Col. William Bird	Major Tho. Chamberlain
Lieut.-Col. John Ffarrar	Capt. Wm. Randolph

Charles City County.

Col. Edward Hill	Capt. Dan'l Lewellin
Lieut.-Col. Dan'l. Clarke	Capt. John Hamlin
Major John Stith	Lieut.-Col. Tho. Grendon, horse
Capt. Robt. Lucy	Capt. Wm. Archer, horse

James City County.

Col. Tho. Ballard	Capt. Wm. Hartwell
Major Saml. Weldon	Capt. Wm. White, horse
Capt. Hen. Soanes	

Isle of Wight County.

Col. Jos. Bridger, horse	Major Tho. Taberer
Major J. A. Powell, horse	Lieut.-Col. Jno. Pitt
Col. Arthr. Smith	Capt. Jno. Gutridge
Col. Jos. Bridger, Commander in Chief of ye horse in ye Counties of Isle of Wight, Surrey, Nanzemond and Lower Norfolk.	

Surrey County.

Col. Thos. Swann	Capt. Roger Potter
Lieut.-Col. Wm. Browne	Capt. Chas. Barham, horse
Major Saml. Swan	

Nanzemond County.

Col. Jno. Lear	Capt. James Jossey, horse
Major Bar Kerney	Lieut.-Col. Tho. Milner
Capt. Andrew Booth, horse	Capt. Tho. Goodwin

Warwick County.

Col. Wm. Cole, horse and foot	Capt. Rich. Whitticar
Major Hum. Harwood	Capt. Jno. Langhorne, horse

Lower Norfolk County.

Col. Lemuell Mason	Capt. Jno. Niccolls
Lieut.-Col. Robt. Bray	Capt. Adam Keeling
Major Antho. Lawson	Capt. Wm. Robinson, horse

Elizabeth City County.

Col. Charles Morrison	Capt. Antho. Armstead, horse
Major Matthew Wakelin	

New Kent County.

Col. Jno. West	Capt. Brian Smith
Lieut.-Col. Geo. Lyddale	Capt. Jno. Lewis, horse
Major Martin Palmer	Capt. Rich. Johnson, horse
Capt. Wm. Jones	

York County.

Col. Jno. Page	Capt. Fra. Page
Major Otho Thorp	Capt. Jno. Tiplady

Gloucester County.

Col. August Warner	Lieut.-Col. Armestead, horse
Lieut.-Col. Law Smith	Capt. Jno. Smith, horse
Major Fra. Burrell	Col. Tho. Pate
Capt. Rich. Booker	Lieut.-Col. Phill. Lightfoot
Col. Matthew Kemp, horse	Maj. Robt. Payton
Major Hen. Whiteing, horse	Capt. Symond Belford

Rappahannock County.

Col. Jno. Stone	Capt. Danl. Gaines
Lieut.-Col. Wm. Loyd	Col. Leroy Griffin, horse
Major Hen. Smith	Capt. Tho. Gouldman, horse
Capt. Saml. Bromfield	

Middlesex County.

Col. Chr. Wormeley	Major Robt. Beverley
Lieut.-Col. Jno. Burnham	Capt. Walter Whitticar, horse

Lancaster County.

Col. Wm. Ball	Capt. Wm. Ball
Lieut.-Col. Jno. Carter	Capt. David Fox
Major Edwd. Dale	

Westmoreland County.

Col. Wm. Pierce	Major Tho. Youell
Lieut.-Col. Isaac Allerton	Capt. Antho. Bridges
Col. Richard Lee of the Horse, in ye counties of Westmoreland, Northumberland and Stafford.	

Northumberland County.

Col. Tho. Brereton	Capt. Leonard Housen, horse
Lieut.-Col. Saml. Smith	Capt. Tho. Mathews
Major John Mattrom	Capt. John Hayne

Stafford County.

Col. Geo. Mason	Major Andrew Gilson
Lieut.-Col. Cadwalader Jones	Capt. Robt. Massey

Northampton County.

Col. John Custis	Capt. Wm. Whittington, horse
Col. John Stringer	Col. Jno. Robins
Lieut.-Col. Wm. Waters	Capt. Fra. Piggott
Major. Wm. Spencer	Capt. Hancock Lee

Accomac County.

Col. Wm. Kendoll	Capt. Edmund Scarborough
Lieut.-Col. John West	Capt. Danl. Jenifer
Major Chas. Scarborough	Capt. Obedience Jonson

Horse.

Col. John Custis	Capt. Rich. Hill
Major Edmund Bouman	Capt. Wm. Custis

Source: Colonial Papers of Virginia, No. 63, British State Paper Office.

VIRGINIA MILITIA OFFICERS, 1699.

Taken from the MS. records of the Virginia Council, December 9, 1698, to May 20, 1700, now deposited in the Congressional Library.

June 3, 1699.**Henrico.**

William Byrd, Colonel and Commander in Chief; William Randolph, Lieutenant-Colonel; Peter Field, Major.

Charles City.

Edward Hill, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Edward Hill, Jr., Lieutenant-Colonel; Charles Goodrich, Major.

Surrey.

Benjamin Harrison, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Henry Tooker, Major.

Isle of Wight.

Samuel Bridger, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander in Chief; Henry Baker, Major.

Nansemond.

George Norsworthy, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander in Chief; Thomas Swann, Major.

Princess Anne.

Anthony Lawson, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander in Chief; John Thoroughgood, Major.

Norfolk.

Lemuel Mason, Lieutenant Colonel and Commander in Chief; James Wilson, Major.

Elizabeth City.

William Wilson, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander in Chief; Anthony Armistead, Major.

Warwick.

Miles Cary, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander-in-Chief; William Cary, Major.

James City.

Philip Ludwell, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Henry Duke, Lieutenant-Colonel.

York.

Edmund Jenings, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Thomas Ballard, Lieutenant-Colonel; William Buckner, Major.

New Kent.

John Lightfoot, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Joseph Foster, Lieutenant-Colonel; William Bassett, Major.

King and Queen.

William Leigh, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Joshua Story, Major.

Gloucester.

Matthew Page, Colonel and Commander in Chief; James Ransom, Lieutenant-Colonel; Peter Beverley, Major.

Middlesex.

Ralph Wormeley, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Matthew Kemp, Lieutenant-Colonel; Robert Dudley, Major,

Essex.

Ralph Wormeley, Colonel and Commander in Chief; William Moseley, Lieutenant-Colonel; John Catlett, Major.

Lancaster.

Robert Carter, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Joseph Ball, Lieutenant-Colonel.

Northumberland.

Robert Carter, Colonel and Commander in Chief; George Cowper, Lieutenant-Colonel; Rodham Kenner, Major.

Westmoreland.

Richard Lee, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Willoughby Allerton, Lieutenant-Colonel; Francis Wright, Major.

Richmond.

Richard Lee, Colonel and Commander in Chief; George Taylor, Lieutenant-Colonel; Thomas Lloyd, Major.

Stafford.

George Mason, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander in Chief; Thomas Owsley, Major.

Accomack.

Charles Scarborough, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Richard Bayley, Major.

Northampton.

John Custis, Colonel and Commander in Chief; Nathaniel Littleton, Lieutenant-Colonel; William Waters, Major.

VOLUNTEER CAVALRY ASSOCIATION, 1756.

Williamsburg, May 28. On Thursday the 20th, several Gentlemen of the Association, under Colonel Peyton Randolph, met at Fredericksburg to the number of 130, and at a Council of War held next day the following Gentlemen were chosen officers, viz.:

Captains.

Warner Lewis
Bernard Moore
Charles Carter

Richard Eppes
Nathaniel West Dandridge
John Syme

Aides-de-Camp.

Presley Thornton

Charles Osborne

Source: Maryland Gazette, June 17, 1756.

The Virginia Regiment.

COMMISSIONS SENT TO COLONEL WASHINGTON FOR THE OFFICERS OF HIS VIRGINIA REGIMENT, 1754.

Adam Stephens, - - - - -	Lt.-Col., July 20
Robt. Stobo, - - - - -	Major, July 20
Peter Hogg, - - - - -	Capt., Mar. 9
Andw. Lewis, - - - - -	“ Mar. 18
Geo. Mercer, - - - - -	“ June 4
Tho. Wagener, - - - - -	“ July 20,
Wm. Polson, - - - - -	“ July 21
Wm. Peyronney, - - - - -	“ Aug. 25
John Savage, - - - - -	Lieut., Mar. 9
James Towers, - - - - -	“ June 9
Wm. Bronaugh, - - - - -	“ July 20
John Mercer, - - - - -	“ July 21
James Craick (acting Surgeon), - - - - -	“ July 23
Wm. Wright, - - - - -	Ensign, July 20, Lieut., Oct. 28
Carolus Gustavus de Spildolph, - - - - -	“ July 21, “ Oct. 29
Thos. Bullet, - - - - -	“ July 22, “ Oct. 30
Walter Stewart, - - - - -	“ July 25, “ Aug. 31

Source : Dinwiddie Papers : Vol. I., p. 319.

MEMORANDUM LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT, 1754, WITH THEIR PAY SEVERALLY.

Col. Joseph Fry, Com'dr-in-Chief, 15s. per day and £100 per annum for his table.

George Washington, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel, - - - - -	12s. 6d.
Muse, Major, - - - - -	10s.
Wm. Trent, Captain, - - - - -	8s.
Adam Stephen Captain, - - - - -	8s.
Robert Stobo, Captain, - - - - -	8s.
Peter Hogg, Captain, - - - - -	8s.
Andrew Lewis, Captain, - - - - -	8s.
Jacob Vanbraam, Lieutenant, - - - - -	4s.
Geo. Mercer, Lieutenant, - - - - -	4s.
Thos. Wagener, Lieutenant, - - - - -	4s.
Wm. Polson, Lieutenant, - - - - -	4s.
John West, Jr., Lieutenant, - - - - -	4s.
John Savage, Lieutenant, - - - - -	4s.
James Craik, Surgeon, - - - - -	4s.

Source : Dinwiddie Papers. Vol. I., p. 112.

Report of the various companies of the Virginia Regiment under the command of Col. Washington made the 9th of July, 1754, at Will's Creek, just after the battle of the Great Meadows.

Return of Captain Stobo's Company, July 9, 1754.

Men Fit for Duty.

James Carson	William Stallons	James Welch
John Goldson	Robert McKoy	Joseph Costerton
John James	Jessy Morris	Henry Bowman
William Coffland	Joseph Gibbs	Henry Neill
David Welch	Anthony Kennedy	John Bryan
Nathaniel Lewis	Charles Waday	Jacob Gowing
John Franklin	Henry Bayly	Benjamin Gause
Adam Jones	William Deweny	John Brown
John Carroll	Nicholas Foster	James Milton
Charles Smith	Jean Moore	William Swallow

Wounded.

Michael McGrath	James Good	Peregrin Williams
Michael Reily	Alexander Stewart	Solomon Botson (deserted)
Patrick Durphy	Robert McCulroy	

Killed in the Engagement.

John Ritson	Thomas Fisher
Daniel McClaran	John Tranton

Left with Sick.

Edward Graves	Richard Morris
---------------	----------------

Left Lame on Road.

Thomas Langdon (Sergeant)

Sick in Camp.

Robert Tunstle (Sergeant)	James Batty
Dennis Kinton	Thomas Ogden
John Allen	

Absent as Hostage.

Captain Robert Stobo

Source: Force MSS., Library of Congress.

Return of Captain Hog's Company given the 9th of July, 1754.

Men Fit for Duty.

Jesse May	Nicholas Morgan	Zachariah Smith
James Samuel	Thomas Moss	Thomas Napp
Joseph Milton	John Ogilby	Bibby Brooke
Benjamin Hamilton	John Roe	Thomas Slaughter
Matthew Cox	Southey Hazlip	Joseph Gatewood
John Martin	James Thomas	Briant Page

Michael Scully
William Johnston
Abner Hazlip
William Coleman
Thomas Kitson

Peter Effluck
Duncan Farguson
Thomas Chaddwick
John Ramsay
Andrew Fowler

John Meares
Matthew Levison
William Underhill
Thomas Harris

Wounded.

Robert Jones
James Heyter
Mathew Durham
Joshua Burton

Argil House
David Gorman
Robert Elliot
Samuel Hyden

John Chapman
Edward Goodwin
James Ford
Dudley Skinner

Lame on the Road.

Joseph Scott
Marshall Pratt
William Dean

James Letort
Dominick Moran

Left with the Wounded.

Andrew Clark

John Stephens

Sick in the Camp.

Philip Gatewood

Return made to William Bronough

Source : Force MSS., Library of Congress.

Return of Captain Lewis's Company, July 9, 1754.

Men Fit for Duty.

John Whitman
John Smith
William Harbinson
Robert Grymes
John Poor
William Poor
Michael McCannon
John Maston
John Biddlecome
Thomas Pearson

Edward Bailey
John Powers
James Ferguson
Jabez Rowe
John Mulholand
Patrick Coyle
John Smith
John Rodgers
Mathew Jones
Joseph Baxter

James Ludlow
Thomas Foster
Thomas Burney
John Burk
Cornelius Henley
William Cranes
Tarance Swinney
James Smith
John Field

Wounded.

Captain Lewis
Lieutenant Savage
John McCulley
James Fulham
John Rodgers

Thomas Bird
Edward Cahell
Arthur Watts
Nehemiah Tendell
John Durham

Thomas Nicholson
Nathan Chapman
Philip Comerly
George McSwine

Killed in Battle.

Thomas Scott
Gerrett Clark

John Ramsay

Left with the Sick.

Josias Baker	Bethow. Burns
Thomas Stedman	Patrick McPick
Robert Murphy	John Truston
James Tytus	Daniel Malatte
John McEntire	James McCormack

Source : Force MSS., Library of Congress.

A list of Captain Van Braam's Company, July 9, 1754.

Killed.

John Robinson	William Bailey
William Simmons	

Wounded.

John Hamilton (Sergeant)	John Potter
Rudol. Brickner (Sergeant)	Joseph Powell
Wile Johnston	Dernsey Simmons
George Taylor	

Sick in Camp.

William Gerrard

Sick on the Road.

Robert Bell	Richard Bolton
George Merharren	

On Command.

Thomas Dunahough	Michael Franks
------------------	----------------

Absent.

William Knowls	Nicholas Major
James Black	Godfrey Bombgarden
John Brown	

Men Fit for Duty.

Thomas Carter (Sergeant)	John Campbell	Thomas Hennessy
John Allen (Corporal)	Edward King	Francis Rogers
Esechial Richardson (Drummer)		John Coin
Christopher Byarly	Charles Dunn	Edward Whitehead
William Mitchell	Patrick Galloway	Hugh Paul
John Stewart	Jacob Funkhowser	Angus McDonald
John McGuire	Barnard Draxeller	Arthur Howard
Charles Allbury	George Gobell	Mathias Sharp
Francis Self	William Carter	Edward Minor
John Johnston	John Thomson	Benjamin Spiser

Per John Mercer, Ensign.

Source : Force MSS., Library of Congress.

A return of Captain Mercer's Company, July 9, 1754.

Fit for Duty.

James Tyrrel	William Field	Christopher Bonibgardner
John Boyd	John Ferguson	Claude Dallowe

Edward Evans	George Gibbons	Christopher Helsley
James Dewey	Jacob Myer	John Beyans
James Gevin	Fredk. Rupart	Thomas Burris
Robert Bennet	Henry Ernest	John Farmer
David Montgomery	Alexander Pierry	Philip Walters
William Lowery	Thomas Burk	Robert Bennet
Samuel Arsdale	Adam Leonard	
Nathaniel Barret	Hugh Stone	

Left with the Wounded.

Michael Walker	Henry Bristwoe
William Broughton	Mark Hollis

Wounded.

Robert Stewart	William Gardne
Tim. Conway	Joshua Jordan

Killed.

Barnaby McKan	William Pullen
---------------	----------------

Lame on the Road.

John May	John Huston
John Gallohour	William McIntire
John Clements	

Missing.

John Bisnor	Mathew Howard
William Holland	

Sick in the Camp.

Hughl McKay	James Daily
-------------	-------------

Taken Prisoner.

Jacob Arrens

Absent on Leave.

John McGuire
(Signed) G. Mercer.

Source : Force MSS., Library of Congress.

This pay roll of the Virginia Regiment is preserved among the Washington papers in the Department of State at Washington.

PAY ROLL OF THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT.

Commencing from the 29th of May and ending July 29th, 1754.		
Of the Commissioned Officers.		Sum Paid
Colonel,	- - - - -	£45.
Lieut.-Col. George Muse till the 20th of July,	- - - - -	31. 15. 0
Lieut. Adam Stephen from the 20th of July with his other pay as Major and Captain,	- . - - - - -	31. 0. 6
Major Robert Stobo, his pay as Captain and Major from the 20th of July,	- - - - -	25. 6. 0
Captain Peter Hog,	- - - - -	24. 8. 0
Captain Andrew Lewis,	- - - - -	24. 8. 0

Captain Jacob Vanbraam,	- - - - -	£24. 8.0
Captain George Mercer,	- - - - -	23. 12.0
Captain Thomas Waggoner,	- - - - -	14. 0.0
Captain William Polson,	- - - - -	13. 12.0
Lieut. John Savage,	- - - - -	12. 4.0
Lieut. James Towers,	- - - - -	12. 2.0
Lieut. William Bronaugh,	- - - - -	9. 12.0
Lieut. John Mercer,	- - - - -	9. 11.0
Lieut. James Craik,	- - - - -	9. 10.0
Lieut. John West,	- - - - -	12. 4.0
Ensign William Wright from 20th July,	- - - - -	-
Ensign Carolus Sprittdolp from 21st July,	- - - - -	1. 4.0
Ensign Thomas Bullett from 23rd July,	- - - - -	1. 1.0
Ensign Walter Stuart from 23rd July (mistake in ye date),	- - - - -	-
Major John Carlyle, Commissary of Stores, etc.,	- - - - -	32. 0.6
Mr. Peyrouney (Ensign and Adjutant) from 3rd June,	- - - - -	20. 7.0
Mr. Craik, Surgeon, as ditto,	- - - - -	12. 4.0
Sum pd. ye several Officers,	- - - - -	£389. 9.0

PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN ROBERT STOBO'S COMPANY.

Thomas Langdon, Serjeant,	- - - - -	£4. 11.6
Robert Tunstall, Serjeant,	- - - - -	4. 11.6
Nathan Lewis, Corporal,	- - - - -	3. 1.0
James Carson, Drummer,	- - - - -	3. 1.0

The following named privates each received £2.0.8 :

John Jones	Jesse Morris	Henry Bowman
John Goldson	James Welsh	John Harwood
Joseph Gibbs	Solomon Batson	James Milton
Adam Jones	Charles Waddey	William Swallow
Richard Smith	Henry Neale	Thomas Ogden
Henry Bailey	Robert McCoy	Michael McGaugh
Benjamin Gause	John Brown	Peregrine Williams
Jacob Going	Joseph Casterson	Anthony Canaday
William Stallions	Alexander Stewart	John Carroll
John Capshaw	Patrick Doughy	James Good

PAY ROLL OF CAPT. PETER HOG'S COMPANY.

Edmond Waggoner, Serjeant,	- - - - -	£4. 11.6
Richard Trotter, Serjeant,	- - - - -	4. 11.6
James Thomas, Corporal,	- - - - -	3. 1.0
Nicholas Morgan, Corporal,	- - - - -	3. 1.0

The following named privates each received £2.0.8 :

James Samuel	Joshua Burton	Samuel Hayden
Robert Jones	John Ogleby	Zachary Smith
Joseph Milton	Southy Hayslap	Thomas Nap
Benjamin Hamilton	Argyle House	Bibby Brooks
Joseph Scott	Andrew Clark	Thomas Slaughtier
Philip Gatewood	Charles Jones	Joseph Gatewood
Matthew Cox	Peter Afflack	Bryant Page

John Martin	Marshall Pratt	John Chapman
James Hyler	William Dean	Matthew Levison
Michael Scully	Duncan Ferguson	William Underhill
Matthew Durham	David Gorman	Edward Goodwin
William Johnston	Thomas Chaddock	James Megs
William Coleman	John Ramsay	Thomas Harris
Abner Hayslap	Andrew Fowler	John Mears
Thomas Moss	Robert Elliott	James Letort
	Thomas Cellars	

PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN ANDREW LEWIS' COMPANY.

John McCully, Serjeant,	- - - - -	£4. 11. 6
Abraham Mashaw, Drummer,	- - - - -	3. 1. 0

The following named privates each received £2.0.8 :

Robert Graham	Tames Titus	Thomas Pearson
Josias Baker	Nathan Chapman	Michael McCannon
John Marston	John Biddlecomb	James Ludlow
Terence Swinney	Patrick McPike	John Fields
Thomas Stedman	John Mulholland	John Burk
John Smith	Cornelius Henley	Bartholomew Barnes
Matthew Jones	John Triston	John Durham
James Fulham	Thomas Burney	John Roe
	Robert Murpew	

PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN VAN BRAAM'S COMPANY.

John Hamilton, Serjeant-Major,	- - - - -	£4. 11. 6
Rodolph Brickner, Serjeant,	- - - - -	4. 11. 6
Thomas Carter, Serjeant,	- - - - -	4. 11. 6
Nicholas Major, Corporal,	- - - - -	3. 1. 0
John Allan, Corporal,	- - - - -	3. 1. 0
Ezekiel Richardson, Drummer,	- - - - -	3. 1. 0

The following named privates each received £2.0.8 :

John Johnston	John Thompson	Thoms Donnahough
William Mitchell	Francis Rogers	Michael Franks
John Stuart	Benjamin Spicer	Francis Self
John McGregor	Edward Whitehead	William Carter
William Knowles	Hugh Paul	Richard Bolton
Charles Allbury	Angus McDonald	Robert Bell
John Campbell	Arthur Howard	Wile Johnson
Edward King	Joseph Powel	John Coin
James Black	Dempsey Simonds	William Gerrard
Patrick Galloway	John Potter	George Taylor
	William Hogan	

PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN GEORGE MERCER'S COMPANY.

Mark Hollis, Serjeant,	- - - - -	£4. 11. 6
James Tyrroll, Serjeant,	- - - - -	4. 11. 6
Hugh McCoy, Corporal,	- - - - -	3. 1. 0
John Boydd, Corporal,	- - - - -	3. 1. 0
Edward Evans, Drummer,	- - - - -	3. 1. 0

The following named privates each received £2.0.8 :

James Dailey	George Gibbons	John McQuire
Robert Bennett	Hugh Stone	William Broughton
Philip Waters	Alexander Perry	Thomas Burris
William Holland	John Farmer	John Gallihour
David Montgomery	Henry Bristow	John May
William Lowery	Claud Dallow	Richard Prichard
Samuel Arsdale	James Ford	Christopher Bombgardner
Nathaniel Barrett	James Cammock	Henry Earnest
John Ferguson	John Clements	Fredk. Rupert

Enlisted Per Lieut. West.

Hugh Ratchford	George Malcomb
Jasper Moorhead	Bryan Conner
William Tyan	Timothy Conway

The following list of officers and men of the Virginia Regt. is taken from a pay bill of a detachment sent to Augusta County under the command of Captain Andrew Lewis, commencing the 29th of July and ending the 29th of Sept., 1754 :

Andrew Lewis, Captain	Robert Graham, Serjeant
John Savage, Lieutenant	Thomas Stedman, Corporal
William Wright, Ensign	Joshua Baker, Corporal
John McKully, Serjeant	David Wilkinson, Drummer

Privates.

Abraham Mushaw	Charles Wadley	John Gallihon
John Biddlecomb	James Smith	Casper Moreau
Robert Murphy	William Stallions	John Chapman
Barth. Burns	Henry Bowman	Samuel Hyden
James Fulham	James Milton	William Dean
John Thurstan	Jacob Gowen	Nicholas Morgan
Thomas Burney	Henry Bailey	Barnaby Ryley
John Maston	John Brown	Nathl. Deadman
Terrence Swiney	Henry Neale	Andrew Fowler
John Smith	Benjamin Gauze	John Allan
Patrick Smith	John Hart	(till this a Corporal)
John Mulholland	George Gibbons	Thomas King (discharged)
James Cammock	William Holland	William Chaplain
Patrick McPike	Thomas Burras	John Davis
Michael McCannon	Samuel Arsdale	John Campbell
Matthew Jones	George Malcom	Francis Rogers
Thomas Pierce	Philemon Waters	Pledge Ward
	James Ford	

MEMBERS OF THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT WHO HAVE RECEIVED BOUNTY MONEY.

The following lists are preserved in the "Force Manuscripts" in the Library of Congress. On the back of each of the five rolls is the indorsement of Washington.

A List of Captain Stobo's Company, Who Have Received His Excellency's Bounty Money.

Henry Bailey	James Good	Richard Morris
Solomon Batson	Edward Graves	Henry Neil
Henry Bowman	John Harwood	Thomas Ogden
John Brown	Adam Jones	Charles Smith
John Carroll	John Jones	Richard Smith
James Carson, drummer	Anthony Kennedy	William Stallions
Joseph Casterton	Thomas Langden, Serj.	Alexander Stewart
Patrick Duphy	Nathan Lewis, Corporal	William Swallow
Nicholas Foster	Michael McGroth	Robert Tunstall, Serjeant
Benj. Gause	Robert McKay	Charles Waddey
Joseph Gibbs	James Milton	James Welch
Jacob Going	Jessy Morris	Peregrine Williams
John Golson		

A List of Captain Hogg's Company Who Have Received His Excellency's Bounty Money.

Bibby Brooks	Benj. Hamilton	Nicholas Morgan
Joshua Burton	Abner Haslip	Thomas Moss
Thomas Chaddock	Southy Haslip	Thomas Napp
John Chapman	James Hyler	John Ogilby
Andrew Clark	William Hogan	Byron Page
William Coleman	Angoile House	Marshall Pratt
Mathew Cox	Samuel Hyden	John Ramsay
William Dean	Charles Joames	John Roe
Mathew Durham	William Johnston	James Samuel
Robert Elliot	Robert Jones	Joseph Scott
Peter Essleot	James Letort	Michael Scully
Duncan Ferguson	Mathew Levison	Dudley Skinner
James Ford	— McGuire	Thomas Slaughter
Andrew Fowler	John Martin	Zach. Smith
Joseph Gatewood	John Mears	James Thomas
Philip Gatewood	James Meggs	Richard Trotter, Serjeant
Edward Goodwin	Joseph Milton	William Underhill
David Gorman	Dominick Moran	Edmund Waggoner, Serj.

A List of Captain Lewis's Company Who Have Received His Excellency's Bounty Money.

Josias Baker, Corporal	James Ferguson	John Poor
Joseph Baxter	John Field	William Poor
John Biddlecom	James Fullham	James Price
Daniel Billot	Robert Grimes, Serjeant	John Rowe
John Burk	Cornelius Handly	John Smith
Bartholomew Burns	William Harbinson	John Smith
Thomas Burney	Matthew Jones	George Swiney
Edward Cahill	James Ludlow	Terence Swiney
William Cairns	Michael McCannon	James Titus
James Cammack	John McCully, Serjeant	Elijah Ward
Nathl. Chapman	Patrick McPike	Arthur Watts
Patrick Coyl	John Maston	Thomas Wedman, Corp.
John Durham	John Mulholland	John Whitman
John Featon	Robert Murphy	Daniel Wilkinson
	Abraham Mushaw	

A List of Captain Van Braam's Company Who Have Received His Excellency's Bounty Money.

John Allan, Corporal	Michael Franks	Nicholas Major
Charles Allbury	Patrick Gallaway	George Markham
Robert Bell	William Gerrard	Edward Minor
James Balck	George Gobell	William Mitchell
Richard Bolton	John Hamilton	Hugh Paul
Godfrey Bomgardner	Sergeant-Major	John Potter
Rudolph Brickner	Thomas Hennesey	Joseph Powell
Christopher Byerly	Arthur Howard	Ezekiel Richardson
John Campbell	John Johnston	Francis Rogers
Thomas Carter, Serjeant	Wile Johnston	Francis Self
William Carter	Edward King	Dernsey Simons
Mathew Chape	William Knowles	Benjamin Spicer
John Coin	John Lee	John Steuart
Thomas Donahough	Angus McDonald	George Taylor
Bernard Draxter	John Mackgrigory	John Thornton
	Edward Whitehead	

A List of Captain Mercer's Company, Who Have Received His Excellency's Bounty Money.

Samuel Arsdale	Henry Earnest	John McQuire
Nath. Barret	Edward Evans	John Maid
Robert Bennett	John Farmer	John May
John Bishop	John Ferguson	David Montgomerie
Charles Bombgardner	James Ford	Jacob Myer
John Boyd	John Gallahour	Alexander Perry
Henry Bristowe	Christopher Haltzley	Ritchard Pritchard
William Broughton	William Holland	Frederick Rupard

Thomas Burk	Mark Hollis, Serjeant	Mathew Stanard
Thomas Burris	Adam Leonard	Hugh Stone
John Clements	William Lowrey	James Tyrrall, Serjeant
Timothy Conway	William McIntire	Michael Walker
James Daly	Hugh McKoy	Philip Walters
Claud Dallowe		

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE VIRGINIA REGIMENT CONTAINED IN THE JOURNAL OF CAPTAIN CHARLES LEWIS.

Expedition Against the French Oct. 10—Dec. 27, 1755.

The Hon. Geo. Washington
Lt. Col. Adam Stevens
Major Andrew Lewis.

Captains.

Peter Hogg	Wm. Branough	Carter Harrison
Geo. Mercer	John Mercer	Charles Lewis
Thos. Waggoner	Joshua Lewis	Wm. Peachy
Robt. Stewart	Hy. Woodward	David Bell
Thos. Cock	Robt. Spotswood	Robert McKenzie
Jno. Savage		

Lieutenants.

John McNiel	Geo. Frazer	Jno. Campbell
Wm. Stark	John Edward Lomax	John Hall
Thos. Bullett	Peter Steenburger	John Lowry
Walter Stewart	Jno. Williams	John King
John Blagg	Augustine	James Baker
Hancock Eustice	Brockenborough	

Ensigns.

Mordecai Buckner	Nathl. Milner	Charles Smith
John Polson	Wm. Flemming	Lee Hussis Dekizer
Wm. Dangerfield	Leonard Price	Geo. Gordon
Edwd. Hubbard	Nathl. Thompson	Geo. Weeden
Jno. Dean	Thos. Carter	

Source: Va. Hist. Coll.; Vol. XI, p. 213.

VIRGINIA OFFICERS AT BRADDOCK'S DEFEAT, 1755.

(K. Killed). (W. Wounded).

Captain Stevens (W)	Captain Stewart	Lieut. Spiltdorph (K)
Captain Peyronie	Lieut. Hamilton (K)	Lieut. Stewart (W)
Captain Waggoner	Lieut. Woodward	Lieut. Waggener (K)
Captain Polson (K)	Lieut. Wright (K)	Lieut. McNeill

Source: Gentlemen's Magazine, Aug., 1755.

To Geo. Washington, Esq., Col. of the Va. Regt. and Commander of all the Va. Forces :

The humble Address of the officers of the Va. Regt. (Signed).

Geo. Weedon	Wm. Cocke	Thos. Bullitt
Hy. Russell	David Kennedy	Jno. Blagg
Jno. Lawson	Jas. Craik, Surgeon	Natha. Gist
Geo. Speak	James Duncanson	Mord. Buckner
Wm. Woodford	Jas. Roy	Wm. Dangerfield
Jno. McCully	Robt. Stewart	Wm. Fleming
Jno. Sallard	Jno. McNeill	Leonard Price
W. Hughes	H. Woodward	Nathl. Thompson
Walt. Cunningham	Robt. McKenzie	Chas. Smith

Fort Loudoun, Dec. 31, 1758.

An address on his retirement as Commander of the Va. troops, 27 Dec. 1758.

Source : Records of Columbia Hist. Soc., Vol. I, p. 24.

Spotsylvania Order Books.

A list of the officers of the Colonial Militia of Spotsylvania County who producing their commissions before the Court of His Majesty's Honourable Justices for the County aforesaid, took the oaths as directed by law.

ORDER BOOK—1724-1730.

Colonel John Robinson took the oath as Lieutenant of Spots. Co., August 5, 1729.

Captain Thomas Chew and his officers, John Minor and Edward Franklyn; Captain William Johnson and his officers, Andrew Harrison and Thomas Warren, took ye oath August 5, 1729.

Major Goodrich Lightfoot, Captain Robert Slaughter and his officers, Francis Kirkley and William Payton; Captain John Scott and his officers, Joseph Hawkins and John Lightfoot; Captain William Bledsoe and his officers, James Williams and George Home, took ye oath, September 2, 1729.

Captain William Hansford and his officer, John Grayson, Jr., took ye oath, October 7, 1729.

Henry Willis, Gent., before His Honor, William Gooch, Esq., Lt.-Gov., etc. Commission to be Lieut.-Colonel of this county, took ye oath, August 4, 1730.

ORDER BOOK—1730-1738.

Robert Green, Captain; Francis Slaughter, Lieut.; John Roberts, Ensign; Abraham Field, Captain; Henry Field, Lieut.; Francis Michall, Ensign of a company of foot, took the oath February 2, 1730-1.

Benjamin Cave, Lieutenant to Captain John Scott, took the oath, February 2, 1730-1.

John Taliaferro, Lieut.-Colonel; Francis Thornton, Jr., Major of the Horse; Francis Taliaferro, Captain of the Horse; Richard Tutt, his Lieutenant of Horse; Thomas Hill, Captain of a foot company, took ye oath, October 6, 1736.

Richard Phillips, Gent., Lieutenant, and Edward Herndon, Jr., Gent., Cornet, produced their commissions and took the oath, etc., as officers to a troop of horse under Captain William Waller. November 1, 1737.

ORDER BOOK—1738-1749.

Mosely Battaley, Gent., produced his commission to be Captain of a company of Foot in this county, and took the oath Apr., 1740.

Thomas Duerson, Gent., commissioned to be Lieut. and George Green, Gent., commissioned to be Ensign of a company of Foot under Capt. Battaley, and took the oath Apr. 1, 1740.

Francis Thornton, Jr. Gent., commissioned as Lieut.-Colonel of this county; Francis Taliaferro, Gent., commissioned to be Major of the Horse; Richard —, Gent., commissioned to be Captain of a company of Horse; Rice Curtis, Jr., Gent., commissioned to be captain of a company of Horse; Joseph Hawkins, Gent., commissioned to be captain of a company of Horse. The preceding took the oath Sept. 7, 1742.

Edmund Waller, commissioned to be Captain of a company of Foot; John Edwards, Gent., commissioned to be Captain of a company of Foot; Thomas Duerson, Gent., commissioned to be Captain of a company of Foot. The preceding took the oath Dec. 8, 1742.

William Robinson, Gent., commissioned to be Major of Militia in this county, took the oath Sept. 7, 1743.

Joseph Collins, Gent., commissioned to be Lieutenant of a troop of Horse under Capt. Joseph Hawkins; George Carter, Gent., commissioned to be Cornet under the same. Henry Pendleton, Gent., commissioned to be Lieutenant of a company of Foot, under Capt. Edmund Waller; James Edwards, Gent., commissioned to be Ensign under the same. Dudley Gatewood, Gent., commissioned to be Ensign in a company of Foot, under Capt. Thomas Duerson. The preceding took the oath Dec. 6, 1743.

Henry Brock, Gent., commissioned to be Lieutenant of a company of Foot, under Capt. Thomas Duerson, took the oath Feb. 7, 1743.

John Taliaferro, Gent., commissioned to be captain of a company of Foot, John Gordon, Gent., commissioned to be Lieutenant of a company of Foot, took the oath Dec. 4, 1744.

Edward Herndon, Jr., Gent., commissioned to be Lieutenant of a troop of Horse, commanded by Capt. Richard Tutt, took the oath March 5, 1744.

James Allan, commissioned to be Cornet of a troop of Horse, commanded by Capt. Richard Tutt, took the oath March 6, 1744.

William Waller, Gent., commissioned to be Colonel of the Horse in this county, took the oath July 4, 1749.

John Spotswood, Esq., commission to be Lieut.-Colonel of this county, took the oath Aug. 1, 1749.

ORDER BOOK—1749-1755.

Rice Curtis, Jr., commission to be Major of the Horse; Richard Tutt, Gent., to be Major of the Foot, took the oath Apr. 3, 1750.

Moseley Battaley, Gent., commission to be Captain of a troop of Horse, took the oath Sept. 4, 1750.

Joseph Collins, Gent., commission to be Captain of a company of Foot, took the oath Nov. 6, 1750.

Philemon Hawkins, Gent., commission to be Captain of a company of Foot, took the oath Feb. 5, 1750.

John Spotswood, Esq., commission dated Nov. 18, last, as Lieut. and Chief Commanding Officer of the Militia in this county, took the oath Jan. 3, 1753.

Francis Taliaferro as Colonel in this county; John Thornton as Colonel in this county; Richard Tutt as Major of Militia in this county, produced their commissions, all dated Nov. 18, 1752, and took the oath Feb. 6, 1753.

Wm. Lynn, commission dated Jan. 26, 1753, as Captain of the Independent Company of Foot, composed of the Gentlemen Inhabitants of the Town of Fredericksburg, took the oath Feb. 7, 1753.

John Dent, as Lieutenant and Humphrey Wallace as Ensign to Capt. William Lynn, Gent., Captain of the Independent Company of Foot, dated this day and took ye oath Feb. 7, 1753.

George Washington, Esq., commission dated Dec. 13, 1752, to be Major and Adjutant of the Militia, Horse and Foot, in the counties of Princess Anne, Norfolk, Nansemond, Isle of Wight, Southampton, Surrey, Brunswick, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Chesterfield, Amelia, and Cumberland, and took the oath Feb. 10, 1753.

Charles Lewis, William Miller, and Benjamin Pendleton, Gentlm., commissioned to be Captains of Foot, and Ambrose Bullard to be Lieutenant of Foot, took the oath Sept. 4, 1753.

John Crane, Gent., commission dated Feb. the 11th, last, to be Captain of a troop of Horse, took the oath Nov. 6, 1754.

Abraham Crittenden, William Jesse, Benjamin Whaley, Richard Harkless, James Low, Hugh Carpenter, and John Waller, came into Court and took the oath to the Government, and signed the test, etc., "soldiers," Dec. 3, 1754.

ORDER BOOK—1755-1765.

William Lynn, Gent., Major, commission dated July 29, 1755.

John Dent, Gent., Captain of Fredericksburg Company, commission dated July 22, 1755.

Philemon Hawkins, Gent., Captain of company of Foot, commission dated July 21, 1755.

Bushrod Fauntleroy, Gent., Captain of company of Foot, commission dated July 21, 1755.

Lawrence Taliaferro, Gent., Lieut. of Company under Capt. Charles Lewis, commission dated July 21, 1755.

Moses Bledsoe, Lieutenant of company under Capt. William Miller, commission dated July 27, 1755.

Erasmus Withers Allen, Lieutenant of company under Capt. Philemon Hawkins, commission dated July 21, 1755.

Aaron Bledsoe, Lieutenant of company under Capt. Benjamin Pendleton, commission dated July 21, 1755.

John Herndon, Ensign of company under Capt. Miller, commission dated August 2, 1755.

The preceding took the oath August 5, 1755.

The following officers produced their commissions and took the oath and subscribed the test, as by law directed, at a Court held for Spotsylvania County, May 4, 1756:

Thomas Slaughter, Esq., commission dated Apr. 26, 1756, Lieut.-Colonel and Commander of the Forces from Culpeper against ye Indians above Winchester, on this expedition.

William Green, Gent., as Major under the said Slaughter; commission dated Apr. 29, 1756.

Francis Kirtley, Gent., Captain of a company of Foot, in the said forces; commission dated Apr. 29, 1756.

John Field, Gent., Captain of a company of Foot, in the said forces; commission dated Apr. 29, 1756.

William Stanton, Gent., as 1st Lieutenant in said expedition; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Lewis Willis, Gent., as Captain of Foot in Spots. County, under John Spotswood, Esq.; commission dated Apr. 29, 1756.

Lawrence Taliaferro, Captain of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated March 4, 1756.

Aaron Bledsoe, Gent., Captain of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated Apr. 29, 1756.

James Cunningham, Gent., as 1st Lieutenant of company of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

William Bell, Gent., 2nd Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. Co.; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Beverly Winslow, Gent., as 1st Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Robert Chew, Gent., 1st Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

James Tutt, Gent., as 1st Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Zachary Lewis, Jr., Gent., 1st Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Edward Herndon, Jr., 2nd Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Humphrey Brooke, 2nd Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

John Robinson, 2nd Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Spilsbe Coleman, 2nd Lieutenant of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

The following took the oath at a Court held May 5, 1756:

Benjamin Pendleton, Esq., Major of the Militia in Spots. County; commission dated Apr. 29, 1756.

William Taliaferro, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel of Orange County; commission dated May 4, 1756.

Thomas Estes, as Ensign to Capt. Fauntleroy; commission dated July 21, 1755.

John Waller, the Younger, Gent., commission to be Lieutenant of a troop of Horse in Spots. County, dated July 21, 1755; took the oath July 6, 1756.

Rice Curtis, Gent., commission as Colonel of Militia of Spots. County, dated Apr. 26, 1756; took the oath July 7, 1756.

Thomas Estes, Gent., commission to be Captain of a company of Foot in this county; dated March 11, 1757, and John Herndon commission to be Ensign of a company of Foot; took the oath Apr. 5, 1757.

Charles Lewis, Gent., Major of the County of Spots.; commission dated Oct. 4, 1757; took the oath Oct. 4, 1757.

Richard Tutt, Colonel in the Militia of Spots. Co.; commission dated Aug. 27, 1756; took the oath Oct. 4, 1757.

Fielding Lewis, Esq., County Lieutenant of Spots. County; commission dated Oct. 15; took the oath Feb, 7, 1758,

Zachary Lewis, Jr., Gent., Captain of company of Foot in Spots. County; commission dated Feb. 17, 1758.

George Frazer, Gent., Captain of company of Foot; commission dated March 8, 1758.

Robt. Duncanson, Gent., to be Lieutenant.

Hugh Lenox, Gent., to be Ensign.

The above took the oaths March 8, 1758.

Joseph Brock, Gent., commission dated Oct. 25, 1758, to be Captain of a company in this County.

Zachary Lewis, Gent., commissson dated Oct. 23, 1758, to be Captain of a company in this County.

John Crane, Gent., commission dated Oct. 25, 1758, to be Major in this County.

John Carter, Gent., commission dated Oct. 25, 1758; to be Captain of a company in this County.

The preceding took the oaths Apr. 3, 1759.

Joseph Bledsoe, Gent., commission dated Apr. 8, 1759, to be Ensign of a company in the 14th Battalion; took the oath May 1, 1759.

Fielding Lewis, Esq., commission dated Oct. 25, 1758, to be County Lieutenant.

Beverley Winslow, Gent., commission dated Oct. 25, 1758, to be Captain of a company of Militia in this County.

The above took the oaths June 4, 1759.

Fielding Lewis, Esq., commission dated Nov. 12, 1761, as Commander in Chief of the Militia of this County.

John Crane, Gent., commission dated Nov. 12, 1761, to be Major of the Militia in this County.

Joseph Brock, commission dated Nov. 12, 1761, to be Captain of a company in this County.

The above took the oaths March 1, 1762.

Zachary Lewis, Gent., commission dated Nov. 12, 1761, to be Captain of a company in this County; took the oath Apr. 5, 1762.

John Waller, Esq., commission dated Apr. 4, 1764, to be Captain of a company of Foot.

John Beverley Roy, Gent., commission dated May 7, 1764, as a Lieutenant of a company of Foot.

The above took the oaths May 7, 1764.

John Lewis, Esq., commission to be Quarter Master of the Militia in this County; took the oath Aug. 1, 1763.

John Waller, Gent., commission dated July 11, 1763, to be Lieutenant of a company of Militia.

James Cunningham, commission dated July 27, 1763, to be Lieutenant of a company of Militia.

The above took the oaths Aug. 1, 1763.

George Weeden, Esq., commission dated March 1, 1764, to be Captain of a company of Militia; took the oath March 5, 1764.

Zachary Lewis, Jr., Esq., commission dated Apr. 30, 1764, to be Major in the Militia; took the oath Aug. 7, 1764.

Robert Chew, Esq., commission dated Sept. 3, 1764, to be Captain of a company of Militia; took the oath Sept. 4, 1764.

John Crane, Esq., commission dated Apr. 3, 1764, to be Colonel in the Militia in this County.

John Roan, commission dated March 5, 1765, to be Captain of a company of Militia.

The above took the oaths Apr. 2, 1765.

James Cunningham, commission dated Sept. 2, 1755, Ensign to Capt. Benjamin Pendleton; took the oath Sept. 3, 1755.

George Frazer, Gent., commission dated Aug. 23, 1755, as Lieutenant of a company in the Virginia Regiment; took the oath Dec. 4, 1755.

ORDER BOOK—1768-1774.

George Stubblefield, Gent., commission dated May 9, 1769, Capt. of a company of Militia; took the oath Nov. 6, 1769.

Henry Johnson, Gent., commission dated May 9, 1769, Lieutenant in the Militia of Spots. Co.; took the oath Nov. 6, 1769.

ORDER BOOK—1774-1782.

The following proved their right to bounty lands granted by His Majesty the King to soldiers serving in defense of the Colony 1755 to 1760, etc.:

Thomas Collins, Decd., Sergt. and Capt. in Capt. Charles Lewis' company of a Virginia Regiment on the frontier, 1755; proved at a Court held for Spots. County, Sept. 16, 1779.

Richard Johnston, Lieutenant in Col. William Byrd's Regiment in Cherokee Expedition in 1760.

Edward Ludwick (Ludwig or Ledwedge) served as a soldier in 1st Virginia Regiment, raised for the immediate defense of the Colony in 1756.

James Richards, served as a soldier in 1st Virginia Regiment, raised for immediate defense of the Colony in 1760.

Ezekiel Richardson served as Drum Major 1st Virginia Regiment, raised for immediate defense of the Colony, in 1758, also served as Drum Major in Regiment under command of Col. Adam Stephen in the year 1760.

Stephen Spicer, served as a soldier in the year 1758.

The above proved their services at a Court held for Spots. County, Apr. 21, 1780.

George Stubblefield, Gent., served as a Cadet in the year 1762, in Regiment under the command of Adam Stephen.

Proved at a Court held for Spots. County, June 15, 1780.

At a Court held for Spots. County, February, 1780, the following proved their services in the Militia of the Colony, 1755 to 1760, raised for the immediate defense thereof:

Edward Foley served as a soldier in 1st Va. Regiment.

Edward Sutton, soldier.

William Ross, soldier.

Charles — as Sergt.

William Tins — as soldier.

William Lampton as soldier.

Daniel Simpson as Corp.

Edward Gold — as Ensign in Col. Byrd's Regiment.

Nathaniel Gest (or Gist) deposeth and saith that he served in the office of Lieut. in Capt. Christopher Gest's company, raised in 1756, and served until the company was — and also as a Captain in Col. George Washington's 1st Va. Regiment, raised in 1756, ——— continued as Captain until it was disbanded.

Nathaniel Gest, son and heir of Christopher Gest, decd., deposeth and saith that the said Christopher Gest was Captain of a Company of Rangers, raised in 1756, for defense of the frontier, and served until the said company was discharged in 1756.

Genl. George Weeden served as a Capt.-Lieut. in 1st Va. Regiment; also served as Captain in Col. Adam Stephen's Regiment.

Larkin Chew served as Ensign in Col. William Byrd's 2nd Va. Regiment, raised in 1758; served until disbanded, and also served in 1st Va. Regiment as a Lieut., at that time under command of Col. Byrd, served therein until it was disbanded. Afterwards entered regiment commanded by Col. Adam Stephen and served as Lieutenant until it was disbanded.

William Dangerfield served as Captain in 1st Va. Regiment till disbanded, afterwards in regiment commanded by Col. Adam Stephen.

Richard Halbe —, soldier in Col. Byrd's and Col. Stephen's regiments.

Robert Saunders, Corp. in Frontier Battalion,

James Gimb —, as soldier in Col. Byrd's regiment.

John Conner as soldier in Col. Stephen's regiment.

Richard Br —, Serg. in Col. Byrd's Regiment, 1758.

Ludowick Oneal, as soldier in Col. Byrd's Regiment, 1758.

Joseph —, Serg. 2nd Va. Regiment in 1758.

Richard F. A —, as soldier.

Francis —, as soldier.

William Tur —, as soldier in Byrd's Regiment.

Richard Reynolds, soldier in Byrd's Regiment.

Benjamin Turner, decd., soldier in Byrd's Regiment.

Joseph Bledsoe, Serg. in — Va. Regiment, also served as Ensign in the —er Battalion.

Index of Counties.

- Accomac, 67, 105, 107
Albemarle, 66, 67, 77
Amelia, 65, 66
Augusta, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 77, 83,
84, 91, 92, 93, 94
Bedford, 67, 68, 69, 77, 86
Botetourt, 84, 85, 86, 87
Brunswick, 69, 70
Charles City, 95, 103, 105
Chesterfield, 70, 77
Culpeper, 58
Cumberland, 70, 71
Elizabeth City, 95, 104, 106
Essex, 71, 95, 96, 106
Fairfax, 58, 72
Fauquier, 96, 97
Fincastle, 79, 87
Frederick, 71, 72, 78
Gloucester, 104, 106
Goochland, 73
Halifax, 73, 78
Hanover, 73
Henrico, 73, 103, 105
Isle of Wight, 97, 103, 105
James City, 73, 95, 103, 106
King George, 74
King and Queen, 78, 97, 106
Lancaster, 95, 104, 106
Lunenburg, 74, 75, 78
Loudoun, 74, 78
Louisa, 74
Middlesex, 76, 98, 99, 104, 106
Nansemond, 76, 103, 105
New Kent, 76, 104, 106
Norfolk, 78, 104, 105
Northampton, 76, 99, 100, 105, 107
Northumberland, 76, 100, 104, 106
Princess Anne, 76, 105
Prince Edward, 76
Prince George, 76
Prince William, 59, 76, 78
Rappahannock, 100, 104
Richmond, 100, 106
Southampton, 76
Spotsylvania, 76, 122, 123, 124, 125,
126, 127, 128
Stafford, 77, 105, 106
Surry, 76, 101, 102, 103, 105
Sussex, 76
Warwick, 103, 106
Westmoreland, 77, 104, 106
York, 77, 104, 106

General Index.

A

Abbott, 44, 68
 Aberman, 62
 Abet, 68
 Able, 81
 Abney, 66
 Abston, 68
 Acres, 43, 94
 Acuff, 72
 Acuts, 54
 Adam, 70
 Adams, 25, 40, 48, 54, 69, 72, 75, 80, 92
 Adkins, 10, 24, 63, 79, 102
 Afflick, 115
 Agnue, 87
 Ahorn, 31
 Alcorn, 39, 48, 68
 Alden, 84
 Aleson, 94
 Alexander, 11, 12, 54, 61, 63, 64, 66, 83, 84, 88, 92
 Alfort, 72
 Algier, 62
 Allan, 92, 116, 117, 119, 123
 Allbury, 113, 116, 119
 Allen, 53, 63, 64, 66, 71, 72, 75, 89, 99, 102, 111, 113, 124
 Allerton, 104, 106
 Allison, 64
 Alsbury, 85
 Also, 102
 Alston, 67
 Alsup, 48
 Amontrout, 62
 Amos, 12
 Amox, 77
 Anderson, 11, 17, 21, 41, 44, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 81, 91, 92
 Andrews, 67, 84, 99, 100, 102
 Annet, 42
 Anon, 63
 Anthony, 51, 67
 Apling, 66
 Applewaite, 97
 Arbutuckle, 15, 77, 88, 89
 Arbuthnot, 33
 Archer, 60, 91, 103
 Ard, 86
 Armistead, 95, 98, 104, 106
 Armstrong, 33, 41, 47, 60, 62, 63, 65, 77, 85, 87, 91, 92
 Arnold, 23, 66, 84, 88, 97
 Arrens, 114
 Arrenton, 68
 Arsdale, 114, 117, 119
 Arthington, 69
 Arthur, 69, 85
 Ashby, 96
 Asher, 73
 Ashley, 75
 Ashworth, 74
 Askins, 94
 Astle, 79
 Aston, 95
 Athier, 75
 Atkins, 32, 75, 79
 Austin, 21, 54, 102
 Avery, 36, 98
 Avis, 29
 Awbrey, 72
 Ayres, 19

B

Babit, 79
 Bacon, 50, 55
 Bage, 101
 Bailey (Baily), 45, 71, 80, 97, 109, 112, 113, 115, 117, 118

Baisley, 97
 Baker, 15, 20, 69, 70, 77, 87, 88, 102, 105, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120
 Baldock, 16
 Baldwin, 65
 Ball, 97, 104, 106
 Ballard, 66, 103, 106
 Ballenger, 70
 Baller, 12
 Baltimore, 46
 Bambridge, 84
 Banger, 71
 Banks, 38
 Banton, 38
 Balber, 99, 100
 Barclay, 64
 Bardin, 74
 Berefoot, 22, 102
 Barham, 103
 Barker, 45, 49, 69, 70, 101, 102
 Barkins, 91
 Barkley (Barkly), 84, 93
 Barler, 58
 Barlow, 27
 Barnes, 34, 101, 116
 Barnet (Barnett), 47, 70
 Barney, 92
 Barr, 59
 Barret (Barrett), 29, 35, 86, 109, 114, 117, 119
 Barrow, 62
 Bartee, 53
 Bartlett, 101
 Barton, 59, 85
 Barwick, 99
 Basdel, 88
 Baskine, 62
 Bassett, 106
 Batchelder, 98
 Bates, 77
 Battaley, 122, 123
 Battle, 101, 102
 Batty, 111
 Batson, 59, 115, 117
 Baughan, 10
 Baughman, 57
 Baxter, 58, 112, 118
 Bayley (Baily), 102, 103, 107, 111
 Baylis, 59, 78
 Baynes, 109
 Beaker, 94
 Beale, 52, 100
 Beamont, 99, 102
 Bean, 94
 Beans, 92
 Beard, 101
 Beardmore, 52
 Beason, 93
 Becknel, 67
 Beeler (Beelor), 44, 45
 Beighton, 102
 Belche, 62
 Belford, 104
 Bell, 61, 62, 63, 72, 75, 78, 80, 92, 96, 97, 99, 113, 116, 119, 120, 125
 Bellew, 87
 Bendall, 99
 Beniger, 61
 Benn, 75
 Bennett, 71, 95, 102, 114, 117, 119
 Benning, 68
 Benninger, 60
 Benson, 93
 Beutley (Bently), 36, 78, 101
 Beret, 63
 Bergman, 97, 83
 Berkeley (Berkley), 11, 58
 Berlane, 64
 Bernard, 52
 Berry, 59, 70, 75, 77
 Berryman, 102
 Best, 51
 Bethel, 54
 Betty, 92
 Beverley, 104, 106
 Bewtoole, 71
 Beyans, 114
 Bibb, 21, 37
 Bickley, 54, 74
 Biddlecome, 112, 116, 117, 119
 Biggs, 66
 Billot, 119
 Bingaman, 60, 62
 Binns, 101
 Bird, 112
 Bires, 94
 Bishop, 82, 98, 110, 119
 Bisnor, 114
 Bist, 65
 Black, 29, 56, 60, 61, 62, 63, 92, 113, 116, 119
 Blackborne, 101
 Blackburn, 19, 72, 87
 Blackford, 88
 Blackwell, 96, 97
 Blackwood, 60, 63
 Blagge, 15, 32, 39, 49, 55, 120, 121
 Blair, 34, 62, 64, 84, 89, 91
 Blakey, 99
 Blanchet, 65
 Bland, 59, 76
 Blankenship, 37, 43, 77
 Blanks, 74
 Blanton, 26
 Blaze, 98
 Bledsoe, 23, 122, 124, 125, 126, 129
 Blesly, 80
 Blevins, 73
 Blewford, 38, 99
 Blith, 101
 Blor, 61
 Blow, 101
 Blunkall, 32
 Blunt, 102
 Board, 45, 68
 Boatman, 97
 Boden, 97
 Bogard, 87
 Boggess, 58
 Boh, 80
 Boldin, 74
 Boles, 80
 Bolling, 59, 78
 Bolton, 40, 110, 113, 116, 119
 Bombgarden, 113
 Bombgardner, 110, 113, 117, 119
 Bond, 78
 Boniface, 85
 Bonny, 110
 Booodle, 98
 Booge, 86
 Booker, 104
 Booky, 102
 Booth, 17, 103
 Botson, 111
 Botters, 64
 Boughman, 85
 Boulware, 34
 Bouman, 105
 Bouquet, 17, 34, 45
 Bouyis, 78
 Bowan, 83
 Bowen, 38, 63, 79, 82
 Bowens, 62
 Bowin, 60
 Bowles, 32, 42, 85

Bowling, 72
 Bowman, 58, 111, 115, 117, 118
 Bowne, 63
 Boworn, 58
 Bowyer, 50, 55, 88
 Boyd, 61, 78, 85, 86, 92, 113, 116, 119
 Boyer, 85
 Boyle, 91
 Boyls, 84
 Boyne, 61
 Bozel, 86
 Bracken, 86, 89
 Brackenridge, 64, 66, 77
 Bradberry, 13
 Braddock, 14, 29
 Bradford, 27
 Bradley, 70, 72, 84, 87
 Bradshaw, 62
 Bradshay, 94
 Bragg, 97
 Brakin, 89
 Bramlett, 67, 68
 Branham, 21, 23
 Brannan, 50, 55
 Branstead, 82
 Branstone, 50
 Brasfield, 66
 Bratchy, 67
 Bratton, 61
 Bray, 75, 104
 Breakiured, 92
 Breckenridge, 35, 52
 Breden, 84
 Breeze, 81
 Brenton, 67
 Brereton, 100, 104
 Brewer, 70, 99
 Brickner, 113, 116, 119
 Bridge, 36
 Bridger, 97, 103, 105
 Bridges, 58, 104
 Bridgetts, 43
 Brierly, 99
 Bries, 95
 Briggs, 61, 69, 93, 102
 Bright, 38, 68, 69
 Bristow, 99, 114, 117, 119
 Brock, 21, 56, 78, 93, 123, 126, 127
 Brockenbrough, 100, 120
 Broil, 71
 Bromfield, 104
 Bromlet, 69
 Bromley, 20, 49, 55
 Bronaugh (Bronough), 108, 109, 112, 115, 120
 Bronstetter, 80
 Brook (Brooke), 9, 83, 115, 125
 Brooks, 87, 98, 115, 118
 Broughton, 110, 114, 117, 119
 Brown, 18, 27, 47, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 92, 93, 94, 100, 101, 102, 103, 111, 113, 115, 117, 118
 Browning, 58, 71
 Brownlee, 92
 Brumley (Brumly), 32, 81, 82
 Brumm, 99
 Brummell, 99
 Brundige, 84
 Bruton, 101
 Bryan, 66, 68, 69, 70, 77, 111
 Bryans, 63, 65, 85
 Bryant, 67, 86
 Buchanan, 44, 48, 49, 54, 59, 60, 64, 84, 91, 92
 Buckles, 44
 Buckley, 21
 Buckner, 9, 25, 29, 33, 39, 106, 120, 121
 Buckus, 72
 Buford, 31, 40, 86, 88, 89
 Bullard, 22, 24, 124
 Bullett (Bullitt), 37, 42, 108, 109, 115, 120, 121

Bullock, 29
 Bumpass, 67
 Bunch, 86
 Bunnell, 102
 Bunshell, 80
 Buntons, 64
 Burcks, 85
 Burd, 93
 Burgess, 66
 Burgh, 66
 Burk, 58, 61, 79, 87, 94, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120
 Burke, 13, 86
 Burkem, 72
 Burks, 68, 69
 Burley, 93
 Burnes, 85
 Burnett, 16
 Burney, 112, 116, 117, 119
 Burnham, 104
 Burnley, 68
 Burns, 113, 117, 119
 Burnside (Burnsides), 64, 85
 Burny, 84
 Burras, 117
 Burrell, 104
 Burrens, 86
 Burris, 114, 117, 120
 Burson, 59
 Burtchfield, 85
 Burton, 34, 43, 65, 112, 115, 118
 Busby, 101, 102
 Bush, 69, 70, 83
 Bustar, 82
 Butler, 83, 84
 Butts, 76
 Butterworth, 68
 Buyers, 64
 Byarly, 113, 119
 Byneham, 101
 Byrd, 10, 11, 12, 26, 28, 81, 103, 105, 128
 Byrne, 59, 85

C

Cage, 44
 Caghey, 63
 Cahell (Cahill), 112, 119
 Cain, 64, 93
 Cairns, 119
 Caldwell, 67, 74, 75, 77, 92, 93
 Callaway, 67, 69, 73, 87
 Calton, 70
 Calvin, 72
 Camble, 62, 79, 91, 92, 93, 94
 Cammack (Cammock), 117, 119
 Camp, 15, 23, 72
 Campbell, 12, 17, 20, 39, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 69, 74, 77, 80, 82, 86, 88, 89, 113, 116, 117, 119, 120
 Canady, 85, 87, 115
 Cannaird, 59
 Cannon, 60
 Cant, 98
 Cantley, 64
 Caperton, 85
 Capliner, 62
 Capshaw, 115
 Care, 71
 Cares, 94
 Carey, 98
 Cargill, 74, 75
 Cargon, 65
 Carl, 92
 Carlile (Carlyle), 57, 63, 70, 115
 Carmack, 87
 Carnes, 110
 Carney, 85
 Carothers, 65
 Carpenter, 17, 29, 58, 85, 88, 101, 124
 Carr, 36, 61, 64, 65, 72, 80
 Carrigan, 17
 Carroll, 72, 93, 111, 115, 118
 Carson, 69, 111, 115, 118
 Carter, 35, 59, 66, 69, 74, 75, 86, 95, 97, 99, 104, 106, 107, 113, 116, 119, 120, 123, 126
 Carther, 87
 Cartie, 67
 Cartmill, 65
 Cartwright, 59, 72
 Caruthers, 94
 Carvin, 48, 65
 Carwin, 77
 Cary, 18, 35, 79, 106
 Casady, 14
 Case, 92
 Casey, 69, 87
 Cash, 67
 Cashaday, 63
 Cashiah, 68
 Cass, 94
 Casse, 103
 Cason, 78
 Casterson, 115
 Casterton, 118
 Castle, 61
 Cathey, 92
 Catlett, 106
 Catron, 80
 Cattes (Cats), 80
 Cavanaugh, 9
 Cave, 26, 58, 122
 Cavin, 60
 Cellars, 116
 Cenney, 64
 Chaddock, 116, 118
 Chadwick, 112
 Chalmor, 67, 68
 Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), 59, 103
 Chamberlyne, 36
 Chambers, 92, 101
 Champ, 80
 Champain, 71
 Chandler, 69
 Chape, 119
 Chaplain, 117
 Chapline, 88
 Chapman, 20, 109, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119
 Charlton, 99, 100
 Cheatham, 65
 Chelton, 99
 Chew, 27, 29, 42, 122, 125, 127, 129
 Chewing, 99
 Chick, 57
 Childers, 73
 Childre, 66
 Chilton, 59, 96
 Chism (Chisum), 42, 70, 83
 Choat, 68
 Christian, 19, 39, 48, 53, 54, 60, 61, 77, 88, 89, 92
 Christy, 11
 Chumley, 65
 Churchill, 96, 98
 Cincaid, 110
 Cissel, 22
 Claiton, 49, 55
 Clapham, 72
 Clark (Clarke), 18, 23, 37, 60, 63, 65, 86, 88, 93, 94, 98, 101, 102, 103, 112, 115, 118
 Clarkson, 31, 57
 Clary, 103
 Clay, 66, 89
 Claypole, 72
 Cleeke, 64
 Cleet, 21
 Clemens, 93
 Clement, 61
 Clements, 25, 103, 114, 117, 120
 Clendenin (Clendinin), 64, 79, 90
 Clerk, 63, 64, 87
 Clifton (Clifton), 79, 85, 96
 Clinding, 86

- Clindinning, 89
 Cloud, 62
 Clowdes, 97
 Cloyd, 65
 Cloyne, 80
 Coal, 94
 Cochran, 48, 84
 Cock (Cocke), 98, 102, 120, 121
 Cockerham, 101, 102
 Codare, 53
 Codd, 100
 Coffland, 111
 Cogh, 64
 Coiler, 84
 Coin, 113, 116, 119
 Coker, 74
 Coldwell, 68
 Cole, 103
 Coleman, 26, 75, 110, 112, 116, 118, 125
 Coler, 62
 Colley, 62
 Collier, 42, 69, 70, 77, 97, 101
 Collin, 71
 Collins, 51, 78, 85, 123, 128
 Colquhond, 10
 Colson, 72, 74
 Colston, 71
 Colter, 64, 65
 Colvin, 45
 Comer, 75
 Comerby, 112
 Combs, 71
 Commack, 110
 Conaly, 71
 Condon, 87
 Coudrow, 66
 Cougham, 92
 Connally, 70
 Conner, 40, 117, 129
 Connor, 23, 39, 84
 Constantine, 86
 Conway, 60, 77, 96, 110, 114, 117, 120
 Cook (Cooke), 66, 70, 72, 83, 85, 86, 91, 93, 102, 103
 Cooper, 22, 27, 50, 55, 58, 67, 72, 75, 81, 82, 86, 90
 Couurod, 60
 Copland, 109
 Coppage, 59
 Copper, 61
 Corbin, 95, 98
 Corder, 70
 Coreham, 59
 Cornick, 88
 Cornet, 60
 Cornish, 103
 Cornwell, 59, 85
 Corser, 69
 Cosby, 29, 35, 60
 Cosier, 94
 Costerton, 111
 Cotrell, 66
 Cotten (Cotton), 91, 102
 Cottrell (Cottrill), 72, 98
 Couch, 62
 Couden, 60
 Counsel, 52
 Courser, 91
 Courtney, 76
 Covington, 98
 Cowan, 88
 Coward, 89
 Cowdown, 64
 Cowen (Cowin), 66, 92
 Cowood, 103
 Cowper, 35, 106
 Coyl (Coyle), 81, 112, 119
 Cox, 34, 41, 49, 55, 65, 69, 71, 73, 77, 109, 111, 115, 118
 Crabtree, 69, 83
 Craddock, 32, 65
 Craford (Crafford), 82, 83, 84, 91, 102
 Craig, 61, 62, 63, 64, 85, 86, 91, 92
 Craick (Craik), 51, 108, 109, 115, 121
 Crain, 86
 Crane, 124, 126, 127
 Cranes, 112
 Cranke, 99
 Craske, 100
 Craven, 94
 Cravens, 60, 82, 83
 Crawford, 66, 77, 80
 Crawley, 84
 Crayton, 17
 Creagh, 36
 Creed (Creede), 85, 101
 Cremore, 50
 Crevens, 63
 Crews, 51, 102
 Crisman, 81
 Crispe, 99
 Crittenden, 124
 Crocket (Crockett), 47, 59, 63, 69, 93
 Croford, 63
 Croley, 73, 85
 Crosby, 62
 Cross, 51, 71
 Crowthait, 12, 41
 Crouch, 59, 102
 Croucher, 18
 Crow, 25, 88
 Crump, 65, 76
 Crupper, 59
 Cull, 63
 Culpeper, 65
 Culton, 64
 Culwell, 87
 Cumberland, 93
 Cummins (Cummings), 10, 34
 Cumpton, 65
 Cundiff, 86, 89
 Cunningham, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 75, 84, 86, 94, 121, 125, 127
 Cunrod, 61, 62
 Current, 86
 Currey, 63
 Curtis, 76, 98, 123, 126
 Custer, 86
 Custis, 67, 105, 107
 Cutlip, 86
- ## D
- Dailey (Daily), 114, 117
 Dangerfield (Daingerfield), 11, 20, 27, 95, 120, 121, 129
 Dale, 86, 104
 Dalley, 50
 Dallowe (Dallow), 113, 117
 Dalton, 22, 56
 Dalway, 9
 Daly, 120
 Dandridge, 107
 Dandy, 75
 Daniel (Daniell), 46, 98
 Danniston, 91
 Darby, 75
 Darke, 44
 Darnell, 78
 Darns, 72
 Dastforan, 38
 Doughtery, 75
 Doughton, 98
 Doulton, 74
 Daunn, 68
 Dauce, 66, 65
 Davidson, 64, 93
 Davies, 54, 63, 93, 102
 Davis, 10, 27, 49, 50, 54, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69, 72, 75, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 94, 98, 102, 103, 117
 Davison, 63, 92
 Daws, 68
 Dawson, 11, 59
 Day, 71, 86
 Deadman, 117
 Deal, 86
 Dean, 78, 112, 116, 117, 118, 120
 Dearon, 94
 Deberry, 102
 Deek, 83
 Deerkin, 102
 Degell, 71
 Degranth, 74
 Dehority, 87
 Dekizer, 120
 Delancy, 58
 Delke, 101
 Demonse, 85
 Demovill, 58
 Dempsey, 14
 Deniston, 85
 Dennis, 101, 102
 Dent, 124
 Denton, 70
 Deprest, 66
 Dew, 63
 Dewey, 114
 Deweny, 111
 Dice, 62
 Dick, 33
 Dickenson, 12, 60
 Dickerson, 29, 43
 Dickey, 61, 92
 Dickinson, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 25, 43, 74, 89
 Dickson, 88
 Dickson, 55, 72, 75
 Dictum, 93
 Dier, 65
 Digby, 102
 Dilenham, 69
 Dillard, 73
 Dillingham, 75
 Dingos, 79
 Dinwiddie, 17, 41, 109
 Diver, 61, 80
 Dixon, 76
 Dixton, 62, 68
 Doack (Doake), 79, 80, 83, 92
 Dobin, 93
 Dobbins, 70
 Dobler, 80
 Doconly, 98
 Doctor, 72
 Dodd, 85
 Dode, 75
 Dodson, 99
 Doggett, 44, 70
 Doherty, 75, 86
 Dohorty, 82
 Dollarhide, 79
 Dolling, 102
 Donahough, 119
 Donaldson, 72, 79
 Donally, 85, 86
 Donaphan, 100
 Donlap, 63
 Donelson (Donnelson), 10, 81
 Donnelly, 20, 77
 Donoho, 87, 91, 116
 Dooley (Dolly), 20, 77, 86
 Doran, 88, 109
 Doreus, 63
 Dorker, 99
 Doss, 87
 Dougherty, 94
 Doughy, 115
 Douglas, 52, 80, 82, 99
 Douuaway, 13
 Dowell, 59
 Dowman, 100
 Downing, 99
 Downs, 63
 Downy, 79, 80
 Doyle, 59
 Draper, 89, 94, 101
 Draxeller, 113
 Draxter, 119
 Dreden, 94
 Drew (Drewe), 95, 101, 103
 Dring, 98
 Driver, 60

- Druggers, 40
 Drummon, 75
 Ducart, 92
 Duckworth, 72
 Dudgeon, 74
 Dudley, 98, 99, 106
 Duerdine, 98
 Duerson, 123
 Duke, 106
 Dulin, 85
 Duly, 69
 Dun (Dunn), 57, 85, 113
 Dunahough, 113
 Dunbar, 33
 Duncan, 12, 71, 97
 Duncanson, 121, 126
 Duncleberry, 63, 93
 Dunfield, 103
 Dunham, 93
 Dunkin, 81
 Dunkle, 62
 Dunlap, 18, 91
 Dunlevy, 72
 Dunlop, 47, 60, 64
 Dunmore, 10, 35
 Duphy, 118
 Dubin, 73
 Durham, 45, 112, 116, 118, 119
 Durphy, 111
 Dutton, 80, 82
 Dyche, 91
 Dyer, 62, 78, 86
- E**
- Eager, 84
 Ealey, 11, 40
 Earhart, 61
 Earles, 53
 Earley (Early), 62, 67, 68
 Easley, 39
 East, 75
 Eastham, 90
 Eaton, 58
 Eberman, 62
 Ecken, 91
 Edgecock, 99
 Edger, 85
 Edlington, 46
 Edmestan (Edmeston, Edmis-
 ton), 60, 64, 65, 91
 Edmonds, 96, 97
 Edmondson, 39
 Edmoston, 92
 Edmondson, 96
 Edwards, 35, 39, 44, 59, 67, 70,
 73, 78, 82, 83, 101, 102, 123
 Efluck, 112
 Egins, 85
 Ehrmantrout, 37
 Eister, 62
 Eken, 91
 Elam, 74
 Elate, 65
 Elimus, 72
 Elkin, 73
 Ellenburgh, 85
 Ellias, 86
 Eliot (Elliott), 11, 17, 50, 61, 63,
 85, 112, 116, 118
 Ellis, 14, 47, 66, 75, 98, 101, 102,
 103
 Ellison, 53, 85, 87
 Else, 99
 Ellzey, 58
 Ely, 97, 101
 Howling, 72
 Epes (Eppes), 14, 16, 95, 107
 Erhart, 61
 Ernest, 114, 117, 119
 Ervin, 62
 Erwine, 91
 Essell, 101, 102
 Essleet, 118
 Estes, 126
 Estil, 85
- Estis, 66, 76
 Estle, 10, 16
 Eustace, 32, 40, 55, 96, 120
 Eval, 94
 Evans (Evens), 10, 13, 29, 61,
 62, 64, 86, 101, 110, 114, 116,
 119
 Evington, 18
 Evins, 63, 84, 91, 94
 Ewing, 79, 80, 84, 86
 Ewings, 71
- F**
- Fain, 87
 Fair, 67, 68, 69
 Falling, 78
 Farah, 26
 Fargison, 86
 Faris, 46
 Farley, 65, 66
 Farmer, 20, 78, 85, 101, 114, 117,
 119
 Farrar, 36, 77, 103
 Farrell, 61
 Farrer, 74
 Farrow, 59
 Fautleroy, 100, 124
 Fauquier, 40
 Fauster, 74
 Faver, 71
 Featon, 119
 Feavil, 83
 Fellows, 102
 Felps, 102
 Fennell, 70
 Ferguson, 65, 66, 88, 112, 113,
 112, 116, 117, 118, 119
 Ferrell, 62
 Ferrill, 81, 87
 Fie, 62
 Field, 40, 42, 58, 70, 88, 89, 105,
 113, 119, 122, 125
 Fielder, 59, 87
 Fielding, 32
 Fields, 24, 29, 86, 88, 116
 Fienquay, 87
 Figgus, 102
 Filbrick, 77
 Finch, 26
 Findley, 87
 Finley, 63, 64, 91, 103
 Finey (Finney, Finnie), 51, 63,
 94
 Fishback, 59
 Fisher, 10, 56, 58, 85, 93, 111
 Fitzgerald, 16
 Fitzjarrell, 15
 Fitzhugh, 87
 Fitzpatrick, 65
 Fiveash, 102
 Flake, 102
 Flanders, 32
 Fleete, 95
 Flemin, 62
 Fleming, 9, 12, 17, 21, 26, 39, 72,
 88, 89, 101, 120, 121
 Fleshman, 71
 Fletcher, 43
 Flin, 74
 Flintham, 82
 Flipping, 86
 Flood, 59
 Flood, 101
 Flower, 94
 Floyd, 25
 Foard, 59
 Foley, 30, 96, 128
 Follas, 78
 Forbes, 14, 15, 34, 42, 98
 Forbush, 102
 Ford, 32, 63, 65, 101, 110, 112,
 117, 118, 119
 Fordice, 92
 Foreman, 101
 Forster, 65
 Forver, 103
- Foster, 18, 28, 30, 49, 66, 70, 101,
 106, 111, 112, 118
 Fouracres, 26
 Fowle, 99
 Fowler, 9, 10, 11, 61, 62, 63, 66,
 70, 82, 83, 92, 110, 112, 116,
 117, 118
 Fox, 24, 31, 36, 37, 41, 45, 47, 104,
 110
 Fragoe, 99
 Frame, 92
 Francis, 9, 48, 49, 91, 103
 Frank, 61, 119
 Franklin (Franklyn), 84, 85,
 88, 110, 111, 122
 Franks, 113, 116
 Frazer, 87, 120, 126, 127
 Frazier, 62, 70
 Fream, 49, 55
 Freeland, 88
 Freeman, 37, 59, 66, 69, 70
 Frees, 61
 French, 19
 Friend, 60
 Frill, 72
 Frogg (Frog), 59, 90
 Fry, 13, 33, 35, 58, 79, 84, 108,
 109
 Fudge, 62
 Fulham, 112, 116, 117, 119
 Full, 61, 62
 Fullam, 72
 Fullen (Fullin), 80, 82, 84
 Fuller, 67
 Fuls, 84
 Fulse, 62
 Fulton, 12, 92
 Fumace, 41
 Funkhouser, 113
 Furbush, 92
 Furrill, 99
 Futrill, 101
 Fuqua, 68, 77
- G**
- Gabriell, 99
 Gaines, 23, 58, 104
 Galbreath, 10
 Gallahour, 114, 117, 119
 Gallow, 64
 Galloway, 60, 68, 69, 73, 119
 Gallihon, 117
 Galloway, 14, 110, 113, 116
 Gambill, 58
 Gamble, 61
 Gamer, 59
 Garcer, 79
 Gardiner, 99
 Gardner, 59, 86, 114
 Garner, 96, 97, 102
 Garnett, 96
 Garrett, 35, 71, 88
 Gass, 66
 Gatewood, 19, 109, 110, 111, 112,
 115, 118, 123
 Gatlaph, 79
 Gatlive, 65
 Gaudilock, 66
 Gaughagall, 94
 Gaudling, 30
 Gaultney, 70
 Gause, 111, 115, 117, 118
 Gay, 60, 64
 Gee, 70
 George, 96
 Gerrard, 113, 116, 119
 Gerty, 89
 Getty, 65
 Gevin, 114
 Gibbons, 114, 117
 Gibbs, 14, 111, 115, 118
 Gibson, 14, 23, 31, 59, 61, 63, 68,
 84, 87, 96, 97
 Gilbert, 21, 67, 68, 69, 101
 Gilberts, 85
 Gilihan, 80

- Gilkeson (Gilkison), 61, 63, 86
 Gill, 51, 84, 93
 Gillespie (Gillespey), 17, 53, 63,
 65, 86, 91
 Gillett, 12, 40
 Gillian, 99
 Gillison, 58
 Gilliss, 87
 Gillum, 101
 Gilmore, 63, 63, 84
 Gilson, 105
 Kimber, 23
 Ginnings, 68
 Gipson, 42, 63, 67
 Gist, 15, 27, 53, 121, 128
 Githings, 66
 Given, 92
 Glascum, 88
 Glass, 75, 85, 87
 Graves, 82
 Glen, (Glenn), 56, 88
 Gloor, 58
 Glover, 70
 Goare, 98
 Gobell, 113, 119
 Godfrey, 39
 Goff, 78, 87
 Goggan, 58
 Goggins, 71
 Going, 53, 115, 118
 Goldman, 20
 Goldsmith, 99, 100
 Goldson, 111, 115
 Golledge, 101
 Golman, 89
 Golson, 110, 118
 Gooch, 16, 122
 Good (Goode), 74, 111, 115, 118
 Goodall, 84
 Gooding, 12
 Goodloe, 98
 Goodman, 21, 56, 61, 62, 66, 102
 Goodrich, 69, 99, 100, 102, 105
 Goodwin, 29, 63, 103, 109, 112,
 116, 118
 Goosberry, 71
 Gordon, 63, 72, 80, 91, 120, 123
 Gore, 78
 Gorman, 109, 112, 116, 118
 Goss, 39
 Gouldman, 87, 104
 Gowen, 117
 Gower, 69
 Gowing, 111
 Gragg, 61, 62
 Graham, 38, 56, 58, 63, 87, 116,
 117
 Grant, 45, 58, 82, 96
 Grantum, 102
 Graves, 111, 118
 Gray, 61, 65, 91, 94, 95, 98, 101,
 102
 Grayson, 122
 Greenlee, 91
 Green (Greene), 12, 59, 65, 71, 73,
 93, 102, 122, 123, 125
 Greenlee, 77
 Greenway, 72
 Greer, 62, 66
 Gregory, 75, 77
 Grier, 64
 Grendon, 103
 Greson, 58
 Griffin, 36, 45, 78, 79, 102, 104
 Griffith, 52, 98
 Grigger, 80
 Grigs, 84
 Grigsby, 59, 83
 Grigson, 71
 Grim, 58
 Grimes, 64, 119
 Grimsley, 32
 Grinup, 83
 Grubb, 37, 62
 Grubbs, 66
 Grundy, 68
 Grymes, 58, 59, 69, 112
 Guest, 99
 Guffey (Guffy), 66, 86
 Guillin, 85
 Guillum, 74
 Guin, 64
 Gullion, 80
 Gun, 61
 Gunn, 10, 12, 13, 21, 26, 36, 37,
 45, 47, 53, 65, 66
 Gunnell, 54
 Gunson, 74
 Gunter, 74
 Gunder, 80
 Guthrie (Guthery), 18, 47
 Gutridge (Gutteridge), 99, 103
 Guy, 99
 Gwathney, 101
 Gwin (Gwinn), 56, 73, 110
 Gyly, 97
- ## H
- Hackley, 98
 Hackworth, 69, 86
 Haggman, 76
 Hagler, 61
 Haile, 67
 Hailes, 70
 Hains, 74, 92
 Hairston, 67, 69
 Haket, 79
 Halbert, 24
 Halcomb, 76
 Hale, 79
 Hales, 102
 Halines, 93
 Hall, 21, 26, 36, 44, 61, 63, 65, 69,
 72, 74, 75, 77, 84, 86, 91, 94,
 120
 Hallaway, 75
 Halliard, 28
 Hallis, 66
 Halloquan, 68
 Haltzley, 119
 Hambleton, 63, 65, 82
 Hamblett, 46, 75
 Hamblin, 74
 Hamby, 78
 Hamer, 61
 Hames, 75
 Hamilton, 55, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65,
 72, 80, 92, 111, 113, 115, 116,
 118, 119, 120
 Hamlin, 74, 103
 Hamm, 66
 Hammock, 66
 Hammon, 85
 Hammond, 89
 Hammons, 75
 Hampton, 59, 72, 78
 Hamrick, 86
 Hamton, 65
 Hanburger, 62
 Hancock, 101
 Handcock, 56, 75
 Handly, 80, 119
 Handy, 68, 69
 Hance, 87
 Hankins, 74, 75
 Hanna, 92
 Hansburger, 84
 Hansford, 58, 122
 Hensley, 60
 Hanson, 85
 Harbet, 66
 Harbinson, 112, 119
 Harbison, 72
 Harden, 93
 Harderman, 94
 Hardiman, 67
 Hardin, 59, 65, 70, 71, 72
 Harding, 93
 Hardman, 68
 Hardwicke, 101
 Harebottle, 102
 Harfield, 46
 Hargrave, 101
 Hargrove, 70, 98
 Harkless, 124
 Harlan, 88
 Harlow, 17
 Harmon, 84, 86, 87
 Harper, 60, 61, 74
 Harriman, 86
 Harring, 63
 Harrington, 101
 Harris, 13, 28, 29, 41, 65, 66, 67,
 70, 73, 84, 85, 86, 95, 98, 103,
 112, 116
 Harrison, 17, 61, 62, 63, 66, 77,
 87, 89, 93, 96, 97, 102, 105,
 120, 122
 Harroback, 58
 Harrod, 88, 89
 Hart, 101, 103, 117
 Hartwell, 103
 Harwood, 103, 115, 118
 Harworth, 93
 Harvey, 19, 27, 74, 102
 Haslip, 118
 Hastings, 65
 Hatcher, 67, 68
 Hatchill, 74
 Haulcum, 70
 Havener, 62
 Hawkins, 13, 72, 74, 122, 123, 124
 Hawks, 66
 Hawl, 64
 Hawlain, 93
 Haws, 93
 Hay, 77
 Hayden, 115
 Hayle, 13
 Haymand, 50
 Hayne, 104
 Haynes, 50, 65, 68, 77, 89
 Hayes, 58, 59, 92
 Hays, 10, 48, 60, 64, 67, 83, 91
 Hayslap, 115, 116
 Hayward, 102
 Hazlip, 111, 112
 Head, 57
 Heath, 24, 76, 102
 Hebdon, 17
 Hecks, 63
 Hedden, 84
 Hedge, 38
 Hedrick, 62, 80
 Heland, 35
 Helm, 96
 Helsley, 114
 Hemphill, 63
 Henderson, 19, 60, 61, 63, 68, 75,
 80, 82, 83, 85, 89, 92
 Hendley, 73
 Hendrick, 66
 Hendrix, 85
 Henley (Henly), 80, 112, 116
 Hennessy, 113, 119
 Henry, 64
 Hensey, 69
 Hensley, 66, 70, 87
 Henson, 66, 67, 68
 Henslie, 49
 Herbert, 87, 88, 89
 Herd, 79
 Herman (Hermon), 63, 65
 Hern, 49
 Herndon, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
 Herrill, 87
 Herrin, 97
 Herron, 61
 Hewlett, 57
 Heyter, 112
 Hicklin, 56
 Hickman, 17, 20, 25, 28, 41, 89,
 102
 Hicks, 44, 75, 78
 Hidgcocks, 22
 Higgins, 80, 84
 Higgs, 102
 High, 101
 Hight, 75

- Hill, 37, 59, 66, 75, 86, 93, 95, 98,
101, 103, 105
Hilliard, 45
Hilling, 17
Hinton, 65, 66, 68
Hipkins, 96
Hirkam, 94
Hitchcock, 34, 75
Hitt, 97
Hix, 66, 70
Hodge, 93
Hodges, 13, 16
Hoff, 65
Hoffman, 61
Hogau, 86, 88, 110, 116, 118
Hog (Hogg), 10, 14, 15, 18, 30,
34, 41, 49, 63, 108, 109, 111,
114, 118, 120
Hogshead, 62, 91
Holland, 114, 117, 119
Holley, 50
Hollis, 114, 116, 120
Holloway, 87
Holloway, 34
Hollsclaw, 97
Holley (Holly), 55, 87
Holman, 93
Holms, 92
Holston, 87
Holt, 101, 102
Holwell, 85
Home, 122
Homes, 62, 86
Hook, 62
Hooker, 37, 103
Hooks, 61, 63
Hooper, 85
Hopkins, 37, 60, 63
Hopper, 71
Hopton, 80
Horden, 71
Horn, 29, 79, 81, 110
Hornberry, 61
Horniford, 102
Horsford, 94
Horsnell, 102
Horton, 103
Houlford, 102
House, 69, 103, 104, 112, 115, 118
Houston, 110
Howall, 30
Howard, 28, 32, 60, 66, 72, 75, 85,
86, 93, 113, 114, 116, 119
Howell, 65, 96, 101
Howle, 75
Howson, 100
Hubbard, 22, 120
Huddon, 91
Hudgens, 43
Hudnall, 97
Hudson, 15, 27, 28, 43, 54, 60, 64,
65, 73, 75
Hues, 92
Huff, 85, 88
Huffman, 61
Hugart, 60, 64, 65
Hugate, 101
Hughes (Hughs), 12, 15, 18, 19,
21, 30, 32, 35, 37, 40, 52, 63,
66, 67, 71, 72, 77, 89, 121
Hughes, 87
Hughston, 63
Hulm, 66
Hulman, 10
Hume, 98
Humphries (Humphreys), 56,
91, 99, 103
Hundley, 85
Hunnicut, 102
Hunt, 69, 74, 101
Hunter, 64, 66, 67, 93, 95, 98
Hurt, 65, 66
Hurst, 110
Huse, 75
Hushman, 62
Huson, 102
Hussey, 72
Huston, 63, 64, 72, 114
Hutcherson, 30, 45, 66
Hutcheson, 34, 49, 53, 55, 63
Hutchinson, 58
Hutchison, 58, 86
Huts, 40
Hutson, 87
Hux, 102
Hyde, 102
Hyden, 112, 117, 118
Hylar, 116, 118
Hynes, 83
- I**
- Ingles, 89
Inghish, 79
Ingo, 100
Ingram, 99
Inman, 102
Ireson, 71
Ironmonger, 102
Irvin (Irvine), 22, 67, 68, 77, 80
Irwin, 9, 10, 11
Isebell, 25
Israel, 67
Isum, 85
- J**
- Jack, 71
Jackman, 97
Jackson, 56, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 84,
98, 102
Jacobs, 71, 93
Jacoby, 71
James, 71, 96, 109, 111
Jameson, 16, 19, 60, 65, 66, 67, 82
Janet, 55
Jarrett, 101
Jarrott, 75
Jaquitt, 97
Jeffreys (Jeffries), 97, 98
Jenifer, 105
Jenings, 59, 106
Jennings, 68, 78, 96
Jenkins, 19, 26, 38, 61, 63, 72, 87,
110
Jesse, 124
Jewitt, 85
Jewames, 118
Job, 71
Johns, 84
Johnson, 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 40,
42, 45, 46, 61, 68, 71, 72, 92,
96, 104, 105, 109, 116, 122, 127
Johnston, 11, 13, 16, 29, 30, 61,
67, 71, 80, 92, 93, 97, 109, 112,
113, 116, 118, 119, 128
Jolly, 101, 102
Jones, 11, 23, 24, 26, 29, 42, 59,
63, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78,
79, 81, 84, 85, 86, 94, 96, 102,
104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 115,
116, 117, 118, 119
Jordau, 32, 101, 102, 110, 114
Jordon, 61
Jossey, 103
Joweter, 92
Joyce, 102
Judkins, 101, 102, 103
- K**
- Kampser, 96
Kanada, 91
Kanady, 91
Kasheday, 84
Keasey, 75
Keeling, 35, 75, 104
Keeny, 63
Keeneson, 86
Keer, 86
Keif, 69
Kelley, 40
Keiser, 68
Keith, 75
Kelly (Kelley), 16, 63, 70, 85,
86, 94
Kelsey, 84
Kemp, 104, 106
Kemper, 59
Kenaday, 64
Kendoll, 105
Kendrick, 79
Kenedy (Kennedy), 30, 84, 86,
111, 118, 121
Kenner, 59, 96, 106
Kennon, 70
Kennon, 86
Kenton, 89
Kenty, 19, 26, 31
Kern, 9
Kernal, 20
Kerney, 103
Kerr, 63, 88
Kerre, 62
Kersey, 102
Key, 20, 59
Kidd, 75, 99
Kilbell, 98
Kilpatrick, 64, 102
Kindar (Kinder), 80, 83, 94
Kindler, 62
Kindred, 102
King, 15, 24, 62, 64, 80, 83, 87,
91, 92, 93, 95, 99, 101, 113,
116, 117, 119, 120
Kinckeid (Kingkeid), 79, 81, 83
Kinkade (Kinkaid), 66, 86
Kinkead, 16, 19, 56
Kinley, 60
Kinsel, 62
Kinsey, 62
Kinson, 88
Kinsor, 80
Kinton, 111
Kirkley, 122
Kirkum, 77
Kirkpatrick, 93
Kirtley, 60, 125
Kissinger, 85
Kite, 61, 62
Kitson, 112
Knight, 25, 74, 75, 100
Knott, 102
Knowle (Knowles), 116, 119
Koney, 92
Knowls, 113
- L**
- Lacy (Lacey), 67, 102
Lackie, 67
Ladd, 58
Laferty, 65
Lafort, 110
Laird, 51
Laman, 72
Lamb, 13, 26
Lambert, 49
Lambeth, 46
Lammy, 82
Lampkin, 97
Lampton, 22, 128
Lancaster, 101
Landar (Lander), 72, 92
Lane, 31, 56, 67, 103
Lang, 92
Langden (Langdon), 111, 115,
118
Langhorne, 103
Lanier, 70
Lankford, 15
Lapesley (Lapsly), 64, 84, 94
Lard, 62, 89
Lark, 75
Larken, 84
Lashly, 83, 102
Lathar, 101
Laton, 58
Laughlin, 81
Lawker, 93
Lawn, 60
Lawrance (Lawrence), 61, 62,
86, 87, 97

- Lawson, 35, 68, 104, 105, 121
 Layne, 69
 Lea, 41
 Leadgerwood, 93
 Lear, 103
 Leather, 51
 Ledbetter, 70
 Lee, 41, 65, 73, 76, 83, 97, 98, 100,
 104, 105, 106, 119
 Leeper, 62, 64, 91, 92
 Leftwick, 69, 75
 Legat, 65, 72
 Legler, 93
 Le Grand, 18
 Leigh, 106
 Lemaster, 87
 Lemay, 25
 Lemen, 41
 Lemon, 38
 Lenox, 126
 Leonard, 61, 114, 120
 Leseby, 79
 Lesley (Lesly), 80, 91
 Lester, 78
 Letcher, 20
 Letort, 112, 116, 118
 Lett, 74, 75
 Levil, 75
 Levison, 112, 116, 118
 Lewellin (Lewelling), 30, 95,
 103
 Lewis, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18, 28, 34,
 36, 39, 42, 43, 44, 47, 60, 70,
 73, 77, 80, 81, 85, 88, 89, 92,
 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112,
 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120,
 124, 125, 126, 127, 128
 Librough, 79
 Lightfoot, 13, 14, 32, 49, 70, 97,
 104, 122
 Lin, 86
 Lynch, 70
 Lindsey (Lindsay), 64, 73
 Link, 78
 Linsey, 71, 72, 75
 Lipscomb, 36
 Little, 60, 62, 96, 98, 99, 102
 Littleberry, 102
 Littlepage, 37
 Littleton, 71, 107
 Litton, 79, 81
 Litz, 80
 Liveley, 67
 Lloyall, 99
 Lloyd, 9, 104, 106
 Locard (Lockard), 72, 93
 Lockart, 61, 63, 77
 Lockhart, 50, 55, 86
 Lockett, 66
 Lockridge, 56, 89
 Logan, 64, 65, 84, 92
 Login (Loggins), 21, 78
 Lohil, 99
 Lohone, 16
 Lomak, 120
 London, 68
 Long, 10, 61, 62, 63, 70, 94
 Longdon, 109
 Longest, 22, 23
 Looney, 53, 60, 67, 94
 Loson, 69
 Lotos, 93
 Louchrage, 91
 Love, 60, 84, 85, 88, 89
 Lovett, 17
 Loving, 66
 Low, 59, 65
 Lowery (Lowry), 64, 65, 110,
 117, 120
 Lucas, 72, 75, 79, 103
 Luce, 38
 Luck (Lucks), 69, 93
 Lucy, 103
 Ludlow, 110, 112, 116, 119
 Ludwell, 101, 106
 Ludwick, 128
 Luney, 87
 Lusk, 60, 64
 Luttrell, 59
 Lyddale, 104
 Lyhnam, 80
 Lyle, 15, 64, 65, 91
 Llyn, 87
 Lynch, 67
 Lynn, 59, 124
 Lyon, 72, 78
 Lyons, 84
- M**
- Macalister, 87
 Mackenzie, 58
 Mackey, 63
 Mackie, 68
 Macklure, 63
 Macky, 69
 Maclin, 69
 MacNeill, 11
 Maddox, 74
 Madison, 15, 33, 44
 Magavock, 63
 Magery, 62
 Magill, 72
 Maginnis, 71
 Maid, 110, 119
 Major, 97, 113, 116, 119
 Maland, 53
 Malatte, 113
 Malcom, 61
 Malcomb, 60, 110, 117
 Mallett, 36
 Malow, 62
 Mallow, 61
 Manadue, 81
 Managhan, 94
 Manin, 73
 Mank, 71
 Manley, 68
 Man (Mann), 15, 46, 62, 65, 66,
 85
 Mannin, 70, 75
 Mansell, 101
 Maples, 69
 Mar (Marr), 46, 63
 Markes, 85
 Marchel, 63
 Markham, 76, 119
 Marshall, 59, 96
 Marston, 116
 Martiam, 68
 Martin, 25, 46, 58, 59, 66, 67, 68,
 69, 70, 72, 75, 77, 79, 88, 92,
 94, 97, 111, 116, 118
 Masan, 105
 Mase, 65
 Mashaw, 116
 Mason, 47, 72, 94, 104, 105, 106
 Massey, 62, 72, 105
 Masterson, 59
 Mastin, 12
 Maston, 112, 117, 119
 Mathars, 102
 Matthew, 72, 75
 Mathews (Matthews), 27, 36,
 59, 60, 63, 75, 89, 91, 94, 104
 Matthis, 64
 Mattocks, 68
 Mattos, 68
 Mattrom, 104
 Mattrone, 100
 Maupin, 67
 Maurice, 59
 Maury, 73
 Mauzy, 96
 Maxey, 10, 48
 Maxwell, 43, 60, 80, 83, 87, 92
 May, 30, 42, 110, 111, 114, 117,
 119
 Mayers, 64
 Mays, 45
 McAlhenny, 63
 McAnally, 64, 66
 McAnear, 91
 McAulty, 110
 McBride, 84, 86
 McBridge, 63
 McCallhison, 93
 McCalister, 84
 McCann, 39
 McCannon, 112, 116, 117, 119
 McCahey, 60
 McCarty, 34, 81
 McCaslen, 86
 McCauley, 29, 49
 McCay, 60
 McClairn, 93
 McClanahan, 76, 86, 89, 96, 97
 McClannehan, 29, 64
 McClantock, 93
 McClaran, 111
 McCleahany, 82
 McClellan (McClellen), 69, 77
 McClenachan (McClenahan),
 17, 19, 88
 McClewer, 92
 McClong, 64
 McCloskey, 49, 64
 McClung, 65
 McClure (McClurr), 61, 63, 64,
 84, 94
 McCollister, 48, 86
 McCollom, 64, 65
 McComb (McCome), 62, 64
 McComey, 63
 McConnal, 75
 McCord, 92
 McCorkle, 84
 McCormack, 65, 72, 75, 113
 McCormick, 34, 61
 McCorne, 60
 McCorrel, 93
 McCoutes, 91
 McCowen (McCown), 92, 94
 McCoy, 24, 41, 60, 64, 72, 86, 115,
 116
 McCrimer, 71
 McCrosere, 91
 McCroskey, 64
 McCulley (McCully), 65, 112,
 116, 119
 McCulloch (McCulough), 90,
 91, 92
 McCully, 121
 McCulroy, 111
 McCutcheon, 93
 McCutchin, 15
 McCutchison, 64
 McDade, 68
 McDanall, 65
 McDaniel, 58, 69, 75
 McDavid, 68
 McDonald, 19, 35, 45, 51, 77, 85,
 109, 113, 116, 119
 McDowell, 92
 McDowell, 60, 65, 71, 89, 92, 94
 McElhane, 84
 McElvan, 65
 McEntire, 113
 McFaddin, 16
 McFall, 68
 McFarland, 61, 79
 McFeron, 94
 McFerrin, 65
 McGarey, 63
 McGaugh, 115
 McGavock, 52
 McGear, 61
 McGee, 84
 McGehee, 12, 21
 McGill, 61
 McGinness, 85
 McGlahlen, 86
 McGrath, 111
 McGregor, 18
 Gregory, 116, 119
 McGroth, 118
 McGuire, 113, 114, 118
 McHenry, 6, 64, 93
 McIntire, 71, 114, 120

- McKan, 114
 McKay, 60, 61, 114, 118
 McKee, 84, 88, 89
 McKendree, 28
 McKenny, 71
 McKensie, 15, 120, 121
 McKinney, 63
 Mcklemare, 63
 McKnab, 94
 McKoy, 111, 120
 McKully, 117
 McMahan, 18
 McMillon, 59
 McMullan, 64
 McMullen, 67
 McMullin, 16, 65, 88
 McMurray, 64
 McMurry, 68
 McMurry, 69
 McNamar, 60
 McNeal (McNeale), 21, 25, 63, 69, 75, 86
 McNeil (McNeill), 36, 42, 45, 50, 84, 120, 121
 McNely, 64
 McNess, 74
 McNit, 85
 McPick, 113
 McPike, 116, 117, 119
 McQueen, 71
 McQuire, 117, 119
 McRoberts, 94
 McRonalds, 67
 McRoy, 109
 McRunnals, 67
 McSpedan, 91
 McSwine, 112
 McWhorter, 66
 Mead (Meade), 40, 67, 68, 80, 83, 86
 Meader, 83
 Meadows, 66
 Maks, 72
 Mealore, 94
 Meamack, 72
 Meares (Mears), 112, 116, 118
 Meazle, 102
 Mecrery, 87
 Medley, 63
 Meek, 79
 Meeter, 61
 Megill, 72
 Megary, 61
 Megs (Meggs), 116, 118
 Melcum, 61
 Melliory, 53
 Melton, 19, 31
 Mennis, 50
 Mercer, 29, 33, 49, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 120
 Merchant, 72
 Meredith, 13, 14, 19, 23, 24, 33, 36, 47, 50, 77
 Mergee, 71
 Merharren, 113
 Merewether (Meriweather), 74, 101
 Merrett, 101
 Messersmith, 80
 Michall, 120
 Micham, 99
 Middleton, 58, 102
 Mildebarler, 62
 Miles, 94
 Milican, 84
 Miller, 12, 15, 49, 50, 55, 62, 65, 71, 72, 80, 83, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 124
 Milligan, 54, 65
 Mills, 42, 84
 Millwood, 69, 84
 Milner, 103, 120
 Milton, 111, 115, 117, 118
 Minear, 66
 Miner, 83
 Minor, 72, 74, 98, 113, 119, 122
 Minice, 61
 Minter, 61
 Mintor, 60, 61
 Mirick, 102
 Miscampbell, 65
 Mitchell, 22, 58, 60, 64, 65, 67, 70, 74, 75, 80, 83, 91, 92, 96, 113, 116, 119
 Mitchum, 68
 Mizle, 102
 Moffet (Moffett, Moffit), 62, 64, [82, 91, 96
 Monday, 21
 Money, 72
 Monroe, 75
 Mouson, 92
 Montague, 98
 Montgomery, 13, 39, 47, 48, 54, 63, 64, 65, 69, 85, 114, 117, 119
 Moody, 92
 Moon (Moone), 37, 85
 Mooney, 84
 Moonk, 102
 Moor, 63, 80, 84, 92, 93
 Moore, 58, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 74, 75, 81, 90, 91, 107, 111
 Moran, 112, 118
 More, 72, 94
 Moreau, 117
 Morehead (Moorhead), 96, 117
 Morgan, 45, 58, 68, 70, 72, 78, 97, 117, 118
 Morrell, 102
 Morris, 30, 34, 59, 67, 71, 72, 88, 101, 110, 111, 115, 118
 Morrison, 67, 104
 Morriss, 11
 Morrow, 86
 Morse, 69
 Morton, 18, 20, 73, 74, 76, 100
 Mosby, 70
 Moseley, 28, 70, 73, 98, 106
 Moses, 61
 Moss, 19, 33, 70, 74, 78, 110, 116, 118
 Mothershead, 55
 Mourning, 28
 Moose, 61
 Moyers, 62
 Mulholland, 112, 116, 117, 119
 Mullen, 57
 Mulliar, 10
 Mullin, 79
 Mullins, 67, 99
 Mumford, 36, 45
 Munday, 20, 69
 Mundy, 75
 Mungle, 87
 Munus, 99
 Murfee (Murfey), 58, 73, 78
 Murley, 93
 Murphew, 116
 Murphy, 34, 64, 67, 71, 110, 113, 117, 119
 Murray, 17, 59, 64, 84, 88, 89, 99
 Murrell, 57
 Murry, 67
 Murty, 68
 Muse, 19, 108, 109, 114
 Musgrave, 99
 Musgrove, 59
 Mushaw, 117, 119
 Myer, 114, 119
 Myles, 103
 Myres, 58
- N**
- Nail, 84, 85
 Nalle, 40, 71, 83
 Nance, 70
 Nap (Napp), 110, 111, 115, 118
 Napkin, 103
 Nash, 10, 44, 52, 54, 58, 76, 98, 100, 102
 Nathan, 101
 Nave, 87
 Neal (Neale), 59, 79, 115, 117
 Neavil, 96
 Needles, 98
 Neely, 84, 85
 Neil (Neill), 80, 111, 118
 Neilson, 67
 Nelson, 84, 92
 Nevill, 59, 66
 Newall, 59
 Newell, 88
 Newbery (Newberry), 12, 77, 80
 Newit, 101
 Newland, 58, 82, 87
 Newman, 40, 43, 73, 90
 Newsome, 101
 Newton, 77, 101
 Nicolls, 104
 Nicholas, 61
 Nicholls, 98, 102
 Nicholson, 98, 102, 112
 Nickels, 85
 Nicklas, 79
 Nix, 68
 Nixon, 42, 56
 Noland, 52
 Norman, 59, 99
 Norrell, 75
 Norris, 52, 96, 97
 Norworthy, 105
 Northcut, 39
 Norton, 73, 102
 Norwood, 60
 Nosler, 62
 Nowell, 80
 Nowling, 78
 Nubee, 102
 Nuland, 80
 Null, 62, 83, 84
- O**
- O'Daniel, 72
 Oden, 59
 Odle, 71
 O'Docherty, 92
 Ofrial, 93
 Ogden, 111, 115, 118
 Ogilby, 118
 Ogleby, 115
 Oglesby, 32, 68, 69
 Ogullion, 87
 Ohair, 69
 O'Haara, 86
 Oharron, 79
 Oliver, 28, 97
 Olverson, 79
 Omoone, 103
 O'Neal, 22, 28, 129
 O'Neil, 59
 Orchard, 69
 Ormsby, 44, 85
 Orr, 75
 Orrack, 69
 Osborn (Osborne), 59, 99, 107
 Osbourn, 36
 Overall, 59
 Overstreet, 68, 69, 86
 Overton, 13, 15, 57, 74
 Owen, 36, 68, 84, 86, 101
 Owlser, 83, 84
 Owsley, 59, 74, 106
 Ozban, 60
- P**
- Pabley, 71
 Packett, 42
 Packwood, 85
 Page, 54, 78, 101, 104, 106, 111, 115, 118
 Pain (Paine), 85, 99
 Paley, 94
 Palmer 104
 Pannell, 71
 Parham, 70, 75
 Parish, 22, 32, 41, 69, 70, 75
 Parker, 71
 Parker, 70, 71

Parks, 58
 Parrott, 66
 Parsinger, 17
 Parsons, 59, 69, 74, 99
 Partridge, 101
 Pasfield, 103
 Pate, 69, 74, 99, 104
 Paten (Patten), 61, 86
 Patrick, 63
 Patterson, 11, 61, 62, 64, 67, 91,
 93, 94
 Pattison, 91
 Patton, 10, 91
 Paty, 68
 Paul, 60, 89, 91, 110, 113, 116, 119
 Paulin, 66, 89
 Pauley, 86
 Pauling, 87
 Paxton, 64, 80, 82
 Payne, 25, 100
 Payton, 70, 104, 122
 Peachey, 11, 12, 15, 21, 28, 32,
 36, 39, 42, 120
 Peacock, 102
 Peake, 59
 Pearce, 57
 Pearis, 72, 78
 Pearpoint, 61
 Pearson, 112, 116
 Peary (Peery), 61, 84, 93
 Peddington, 101
 Peebles, 70
 Peibles, 95
 Peirce, 102
 Pell, 72
 Pence, 50, 62, 83
 Pendleton, 97, 123, 124, 125, 127
 Peninger, 61
 Penison, 97
 Penix, 13, 31
 Peper, 68
 Perce, 85
 Perego, 73
 Peregrin, 85
 Perrin, 25, 75
 Ferriss, 74
 Perry, 72, 114, 117, 119
 Perryman, 75
 Person, 66
 Petanger, 72
 Peterfish, 62
 Peters, 39
 Peterson, 60, 61
 Pettit, 97
 Petty, 83, 98
 Petway, 102
 Peyronney, 108, 115, 120
 Peyton, 10
 Phares, 60
 Pharis, 81
 Pharman, 68
 Phelps, 67, 69
 Philby, 75
 Philip, 93, 94
 Philipmayer, 92
 Phillips, 12, 21, 24, 26, 36, 37, 41,
 47, 61, 68, 72, 100, 102, 103,
 122
 Pickett, 20, 58, 96, 97
 Pickins, 61, 91
 Pickle, 73
 Pierce, 40, 59, 71, 78, 79, 104, 117
 Pigg, 18
 Pigot (Piggott), 76, 105
 Pitt, 103
 Pittman, 103
 Plumb, 50
 Plumbly, 50
 Plunkepel, 84
 Plunkett, 64
 Plunketpeter, 58
 Poage, 91
 Poasdel, 36
 Poe, 12, 14, 40, 71
 Pogece, 66
 Pogue, 66

Pointer, 62
 Pollert, 74
 Pollett, 75
 Polog, 64
 Polson, 72, 108, 109, 115, 120
 Polug, 85
 Poo, 32
 Poore, 55
 Poole, 75
 Poor (Poore), 69, 112, 119
 Porch, 101
 Porter, 59, 64, 80, 97
 Posey, 26, 53, 90
 Poste, 99
 Potter, 82, 101, 103, 113, 116, 119
 Pottlet, 69
 Poulter, 32
 Pouston, 43
 Powell, 41, 47, 57, 62, 66, 71, 78,
 103, 113, 116, 119
 Powers, 112
 Prater, 69
 Prateer, 67
 Prather, 67
 Prator, 73
 Pratt, 67, 109, 112, 118
 Prentis, 77
 Presnal, 69
 Presson, 101
 Preston, 9, 10, 12, 13, 38, 44, 60,
 68, 69, 77, 79
 Prewitt, 75
 Price, 35, 39, 58, 72, 79, 81, 87,
 88, 98, 119, 120, 121
 Pricket (Prickett), 72, 79, 81, 93
 Priest, 81, 83
 Pright, 83
 Prince, 88
 Prior, 66
 Prissnull, 65
 Pristuell, 99
 Pritchard, 60, 69, 117, 119
 Proctor, 101, 102
 Props, 61
 Provo, 55
 Pryar, 64
 Pryor, 46, 66, 90
 Pulesson, 102
 Pullen, 56, 114
 Purzins, 64
 Putt, 63, 65
 Puttect, 69
 Pyburn, 68, 69

Q

Quail, 94
 Quarles, 67
 Quin (Quinne), 91, 92

R

Ragsdale, 43, 67, 68, 75
 Raines, 34
 Rains, 84
 Raley, 92, 96
 Ralston, 62, 91
 Ramsay, 61, 92, 109, 112, 116, 118
 Ramsey, 29, 52, 66, 68, 70, 77, 91
 Randel, 66
 Randolph, 66, 70, 103, 105, 107
 Randols, 65
 Rane, 98
 Ranfro, 94
 Rankin (Rankins), 9, 101
 Ransdale, 97
 Ransom, 106
 Rap, 80
 Ratchford, 117
 Ratcliff, 22, 73
 Ratliff, 19, 23, 87
 Ravenscrop, 70
 Rawlins, 68
 Ray, 31, 65, 68, 70, 72, 77, 87
 Raybrun, 34
 Razor, 83
 Reaburne, 46
 Read (Reade), 67, 70, 86
 Reagh, 80
 Reah, 64
 Reams, 66
 Reary, 84
 Reasoner, 36
 Reburn, 62
 Rector, 96
 Reddick, 102, 103
 Rediford, 82
 Reese, 88
 Reeves, 98
 Regan, 59, 101, 102
 Regin, 71
 Reid, 87
 Reiger, 62
 Relsback, 58
 Reed, 63, 64, 89, 92
 Reeson, 93
 Reeves, 32
 Reily, 111
 Reity, 65
 Reme (Remi), 61, 62
 Rennick, 60, 91
 Rennold, 23
 Rennolds, 34, 102
 Reno, 59
 Rentfro, 67, 69
 Rethden, 102
 Reyley, 49
 Reynolds, 14, 24, 99, 129
 Rhodes, 74, 99
 Rice, 24, 52, 59, 66, 71, 72, 73, 99
 Rich, 102
 Richard, 62
 Richards, 78, 128
 Richardson, 11, 41, 68, 69, 80,
 102, 113, 116, 119, 128
 Richeson, 30, 75
 Richey, 74
 Rickins, 98
 Rickle, 73
 Riddle, 12, 23, 30, 57
 Ridley, 40, 66
 Rigby, 9
 Riley, 43, 46, 69, 87
 Rion, 40
 Risk, 63
 Ritchey, 19
 Ritchie, 32
 Ritson, 111
 Rivers, 102
 Roach, 66
 Roan, 95, 127
 Roay, 83
 Roberds, 58
 Roberson, 75
 Roberts, 12, 24, 25, 28, 86, 98,
 102, 122
 Robertson, 44, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71,
 77, 88, 89, 91, 97, 98
 Robins, 99, 105
 Robinson, 23, 24, 25, 47, 60, 63,
 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 78, 80,
 85, 89, 92, 94, 98, 104, 113,
 122, 123, 125
 Robison, 85, 87
 Rodwell, 102
 Roe, 9, 16, 116, 118
 Rodgers (Rogers), 22, 58, 64,
 74, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87,
 100, 101, 112, 113, 116, 117,
 119
 Roland, 94
 Rolestone, 60, 61
 Rollens, 87
 Rollin, 65
 Rollins, 55, 70
 Rolman, 62
 Rolston, 65
 Roote, 42, 53
 Rose, 69, 101
 Roseberry, 78
 Ross, 24, 42, 52, 63, 74, 75, 87,
 99, 128

- Rosser, 41, 67, 69
 Rouse, 38, 58
 Routhwell, 24
 Row (Rowe), 56, 112, 119
 Rowan, 79
 Rowbottom, 41
 Rowland, 46, 63, 103
 Rowlands, 75
 Rowley, 74
 Roy, 39, 121, 127
 Rucker, 71, 84
 Rudd, 42
 Ruddall, 71
 Ruddle, 87
 Rue, 83
 Rugsbee, 101
 Runee, 102
 Runkle, 62
 Runnals, 69
 Rupart, 114, 117, 119
 Rush, 38, 62
 Rusliea, 40
 Rusk, 64, 93
 Russell, 11, 21, 47, 58, 70, 75, 88,
 89, 92, 97, 100, 121
 Rutherford, 38, 44, 80
 Ryal, 93
 Ryan, 46, 68, 78
 Ryley, 50, 68, 117
- S**
- Sage, 75
 Sallard, 29, 121
 Sallee, 64
 Salling, 66
 Sallis, 17
 Salmon, 78
 Samble, 62
 Sames, 93
 Samples, 87
 Sampson, 23
 Samuel, 20, 25, 109, 111, 115, 118
 Sanders, 24, 32, 75, 88
 Sandford, 99
 Sansome, 21
 Satterwhite, 22, 73
 Saunders, 10, 59, 72, 129
 Savage, 14, 64, 85, 100, 102, 108,
 109, 112, 115, 117, 120
 Sayer, 40, 64
 Sayers, 45, 47, 48, 55, 60, 63, 77,
 87, 91
 Scails, 84
 Scarbara (Scarboro) (Scarbor-
 ough), 86, 99, 100, 105, 107
 Scarlock, 73
 Schuyler, 52
 Scoggins, 74
 Scott, 12, 15, 18, 30, 35, 43, 49, 61,
 69, 71, 79, 81, 84, 92, 96, 112,
 115, 118, 122
 Scruggs, 67
 Scully, 112, 116, 118
 Scutt, 59
 Seager, 98
 Seales, 73
 Seally, 109
 Seaman, 38
 Seate, 103
 Seaton, 59, 96
 Sedberry, 84
 Seed, 86
 Seirl, 64
 Selby, 83
 Selden, 95
 Self, 25, 110, 113, 116, 119
 Seller, 62
 Selser, 71
 Semmon, 20
 Semple, 61
 Sessorms, 101
 Settle, 59
 Severe, 93
 Seward, 76, 101
 Sexton, 69, 70
- Shackleford, 56
 Shaddin, 65
 Shadow, 52
 Shanklin, 61, 63
 Shaunou, 62, 63
 Sharp (Sharpe), 31, 53, 82, 83,
 86, 102, 113
 Sharrell, 93
 Sharrle, 93
 Shaver, 61
 Shaw, 49, 61, 62, 87, 102
 Shelby, 87, 88, 89
 Shell, 80
 Shelley, 102
 Shelp, 88
 Shelton, 66
 Shepard (Sheperd), 78, 94, 98,
 99
 Shepperson, 31, 40
 Sherald, 58
 Sherly, 44
 Sherington, 55
 Sherral, 93
 Sherril, 70
 Shever, 61
 Shield, 77
 Shields, 13, 61, 92, 93
 Shiftett, 55
 Shill, 61
 Shillinger, 62
 Shingleton, 71
 Shipley, 68, 75
 Shipman, 61
 Shirky, 94
 Shirley, 38, 59, 71
 Shoatt, 87
 Shoemaker, 59, 66, 72, 93
 Shore, 58, 72
 Shortridge, 58, 72
 Showll, 93
 Shropshire, 58
 Shugar, 101
 Sidway, 102
 Siff, 21
 Sillivant, 73
 Simkins, 84
 Simmerman, 87
 Simmonds, 58, 116
 Simmons, 67, 68, 73, 101, 113,
 119
 Simpson, 22, 51, 63, 70, 84, 97,
 98, 128
 Sims, 19, 52, 70
 Simson, 58, 59, 85
 Sinclair (Sinclair), 59, 70
 Singleton, 59
 Sitton, 68
 Sitolentown, 64
 Siver (Sivers), 61, 68
 Skeens, 93
 Skeer, 99
 Skelton, 75
 Skidmore, 61, 88, 89
 Skillern, 52
 Skinner, 112, 118
 Slaughter, 70, 89, 100, 111, 115,
 118, 122, 125
 Slayton, 75
 Slinker, 77
 Slodser, 65
 Small, 53
 Smith, 10, 14, 15, 22, 23, 28, 30,
 34, 36, 46, 47, 48, 49, 53, 55,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68,
 69, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91,
 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101,
 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 112,
 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120,
 121
 Smither, 27
 Smithers, 85
 Snodgrass, 64, 65
 Snow, 69, 75
 Soanes, 103
 Sobe, 79
- Southard, 58, 71
 Sowerby, 101, 102
 Sparks, 36
 Spead, 75
 Speak (Speake), 39, 71, 121
 Spear, 93
 Speere, 19
 Spence, 63
 Spencer, 61, 69, 93, 105
 Spenlock, 68
 Spicer (Spiser), 83, 113, 116, 119,
 128
 Spildolph (Sprittdolph), 108,
 115, 120
 Spilman, 59
 Spitless, 102
 Splane, 59
 Spolden, 66
 Spotswood, 120, 123, 124
 Spragin, 73
 Spratt, 82, 83
 Sprigg, 14
 Springer, 72
 Sproul, 64
 Sprout, 64
 Spurlock, 68
 Squier, 102
 Squires, 86
 Stackhouse, 59
 Stadler, 33
 Stady, 66
 Staffy, 80
 Staily, 80
 Stallions (Stallons), 111, 115,
 117, 118
 Stamper, 99
 Stamps, 96
 Stanard, 120
 Standley, 28
 Stanley, 12
 Stanton, 48, 125
 Stanwix, 14, 31
 Staples, 110
 Stapleton, 98
 Stark, 120
 Staunton, 20
 Stearman, 72
 Stears, 45
 Stedman, 113, 116, 117
 Steed, 69
 Steel, 61, 63, 64, 77, 82, 89, 92
 Steenburger, 120
 Steenson, 64
 Stegge, 95
 Stephen, 9, 11, 15, 32, 35, 46, 114
 Stephens, 32, 58, 59, 74, 79, 80,
 108, 109, 112, 120
 Stephenson, 51, 61, 62, 64, 71, 72,
 80, 91, 92
 Sterns, 80, 120
 Steuart, 60, 63, 65, 119
 Stevenson, 60, 61, 64, 65
 Steward, 101
 Stewart, 16, 18, 28, 30, 33, 35, 44,
 57, 64, 71, 77, 86, 87, 89, 108,
 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118,
 120, 121
 Stiff, 72, 99
 Stiles, 94
 Still, 62
 Stilt, 62
 Stinett, 66
 Stith, 103
 St. Lorraine, 80
 Stobo, 108, 109, 111, 114, 118
 Stockton, 66
 Stoder, 65
 Stokes, 74, 75
 Stone, 68, 98, 104, 114, 117, 120
 Story, 71, 106
 Stoten, 63
 Stradler, 72
 Strange, 75
 Straughan, 95
 Stringer, 99, 105
 Strong, 52

- Stronsafer, 71
 Strother, 58, 70
 Strugs, 78
 Stuart, 10, 65, 85, 88, 115, 116
 Stubblefield, 15, 127, 128
 Stubbs, 11, 30, 72
 Stull, 88
 Sturd, 73
 Sullivan, 86
 Sullivant, 61
 Summers (Summers), 29, 72, 98, 99
 Sunderland, 91
 Suter, 40
 Sutherland, 65
 Suttle, 59
 Sutton, 21, 99, 128
 Swallow, 111, 115, 118
 Swan (Swann), 35, 101, 103, 105
 Swearingen, 41
 Sweet, 71
 Swindefe, 58
 Swiney (Swinney), 112, 116, 117, 119
 Swoop, 85
 Syme, 107
 Symms, 78
- T**
- Tabb, 95
 Taber, 103
 Taite, 76
 Talbot (Talbot), 43, 67, 68, 69, 73
 Taliaferro, 95, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
 Tallard, 29
 Talley, 75
 Tanner, 65
 Tanxey, 98
 Tarpley, 100
 Tapp, 58
 Tasker, 94
 Tate, 68, 89
 Tatham, 53
 Tatt, 71, 74
 Tatum, 69, 70
 Taucett, 72
 Tayloe, 14, 100
 Taylor, 30, 35, 43, 46, 59, 65, 68, 72, 84, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94, 97, 102, 103, 106, 113, 116, 119
 Tazeley, 98
 Teasy, 85
 Teater, 57
 Teator, 51
 Tebbs, 59, 76
 Tembed, 98
 Temple, 11, 25, 30, 45, 54
 Tencher, 64
 Tendell, 112
 Terbolt, 77
 Terrence, 87
 Terry, 47, 73, 78
 Thanas, 59
 Thatcher, 78
 Thacker, 98
 Theste, 98
 Thirman, 69
 Thomas, 41, 58, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 86, 93, 115, 118
 Thompson, 11, 25, 31, 41, 43, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 73, 75, 79, 81, 82, 87, 92, 99, 101, 116, 120, 121
 Thomson, 11, 35, 63, 66, 75, 77, 113
 Thornhill, 71
 Thornton, 107, 119, 122, 123, 124
 Thoroughgood, 105
 Thorp (Thorpe), 15, 34, 102, 104
 Throckmorton, 12, 22, 36
 Throginorton, 21, 46, 55
 Thruston, 71
 Thurston, 55, 117
 Thweat, 75
- Tias, 101
 Tibbs, 75
 Tice, 61, 62
 Tignor, 99
 Tillett, 58
 Tillinsworth, 102
 Tilman, 37, 69, 70
 Timberlake, 15
 Timons, 71
 Tinder, 23
 Tines, 97
 Tinker, 68
 Tinley, 64
 Tinsley, 48
 Tiplady, 104
 Tiths, 67
 Titus, 116, 119
 Tobit, 63
 Todd, 64, 84, 85
 Tolford, 63
 Tomerlin, 70
 Tomkies, 42
 Tomlin, 100
 Tompkins, 42, 102
 Tooker, 105
 Torney, 87
 Towers, 108, 109, 115
 Towles, 71
 Towns, 69
 Townsend, 46, 72, 75, 98
 Trader, 61, 62
 Tramble, 93
 Trammell, 59, 72
 Tranton, 111
 Trape, 100
 Travis, 26
 Treadway, 44
 Treat, 87
 Tremble, 60
 Trenfro, 68
 Trent, 108
 Trigg, 13
 Trimble, 61, 62, 63, 64, 84, 89, 91
 Triplett, 59, 97
 Triston, 116
 Trotter, 89, 109, 115, 118
 Truman, 18
 Trumble, 93
 Trunk, 68
 Trusler, 62
 Truston, 113
 Tucker, 87, 101
 Tuley, 64, 66
 Tummens, 71
 Tunstall, 97, 109, 115, 118
 Tunstile, 111
 Turk, 63, 92
 Turner, 24, 27, 32, 43, 72, 78, 129
 Turley, 58
 Turnley, 51
 Tutt, 71, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126
 Twedey, 69
 Twiddy, 68
 Twiman, 58
 Twopence, 22, 25
 Tyan, 117
 Tye, 95
 Tygert, 39
 Tyler, 33, 96
 Tyrrel (Tyrroll), 113, 116, 120
 Tytus, 113
- U**
- Umble, 62
 Umphres, 79
 Underhill, 112, 116, 118
 Underwood, 28, 70, 92, 97, 100
 Upchurch, 70, 102
 Upshaw, 71, 96
- V**
- Vachob, 10
 Vails, 80
 Valendingham, 72
 Van Bibber, 89
- Vanbraam, 108, 109, 113, 115, 119
 Van Buskirk, 52
 Vance, 63, 64, 68, 72, 77, 87, 89, 93
 Vanhook, 79
 Vanimon, 61
 Vanmeter, 72
 Vardeman, 69
 Vaughan, 14, 41, 73
 Vauhob, 63
 Vass, 25, 30
 Vaughn, 75
 Vaun, 86
 Vause, 98
 Vaut, 80
 Venable, 88
 Veneman, 61
 Vernon, 14, 75
 Vincent, 103
 Vivion, 99
- W**
- Waday, 111
 Waddy (Waddey), 73, 115, 117, 118
 Wade, 73, 75, 78
 Wagener, 108
 Wagner, 11
 Wagoner (Waggouer), 62, 80, 109, 115, 118, 120
 Wahreaner, 65
 Wakefield, 66
 Wakelin, 104
 Walden, 26
 Walker, 13, 30, 36, 39, 49, 61, 64, 65, 69, 77, 79, 80, 84, 91, 93, 97, 99, 101, 114, 120
 Wall, 58, 70, 71, 102
 Wallace, 66, 84, 93, 124
 Waller, 101, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127
 Wallis, 101
 Walls, 57
 Walter, 80
 Walters, 114, 120
 Walton, 70
 Wambler, 80
 Ward, 29, 51, 64, 69, 73, 75, 79, 82, 83, 88, 89, 102, 117, 119
 Wardlaw, 60, 64
 Waring, 95, 96
 Warner, 104
 Warpool, 102
 Warren, 75, 101, 102, 103, 122
 Warrick, 90
 Washburn, 83
 Washburn, 84
 Washington, 10, 12, 13, 19, 22, 103, 108, 120, 124
 Waters, 105, 107, 117
 Watkins, 39, 76, 87, 94, 101
 Watson, 15, 58, 75, 84
 Wattbroke, 72
 Watts, 36, 48, 57, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 96, 110, 112, 119
 Waugh, 32, 52, 86
 Weatherall, 58
 Weatherby, 99
 Weaver, 58, 80
 Webb, 16, 50, 55, 95
 Webster, 13, 66
 Wedman, 119
 Weeden (Weedon), 31, 42, 120, 121, 127, 128
 Weekes, 98
 Weir, 66
 Welch (Welsh), 59, 84, 86, 90, 111, 115, 118
 Weldon, 103
 Wells, 43, 90
 West, 11, 58, 66, 93, 99, 104, 105, 108, 109, 115, 117
 Wetherston, 99
 Whaley, 59, 124
 Wharton, 74

- Whayne, 45
 Wheeler, 26
 Wheelon, 52
 Wheeler (Wheeler), 37, 101
 Whitaker, 98, 103, 104
 Whitby, 84
 White, 14, 21, 23, 24, 45, 62, 67, 72, 75, 85, 86, 93, 97, 99, 102, 103
 Whitehead, 113, 116, 119
 Whiteing, 104
 Whitesides, 64, 67, 68, 94
 Whitley, 63
 Whitlock, 57
 Whitman, 112, 119
 Whitten (Whitton), 83, 98
 Whitter, 78
 Whitticor, 87
 Whittington, 105
 Whitworth, 65
 Wiggins, 102
 Wiece, 61
 Wiley, 38, 43, 53, 70, 79, 88
 Wilkerson, 55
 Wilkins, 93
 Wilkinson, 52, 102, 117, 119
 Wilks, 74
 Willey, 63
 Willhoit, 58
 Williams, 15, 39, 63, 65, 66, 72, 73, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 92, 96, 98, 101, 103, 111, 115, 118, 120, 122
 Williamson, 38, 58, 80, 99
 Willing, 93
 Willis, 43, 82, 93, 98, 122, 125
 Willock, 74
 Wills, 51, 97
 Wilmott, 45
 Wilmoth (Wilmouth), 62, 81
 Wilpper, 109
 Wilson (Willson), 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 72, 73, 75, 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 97, 100, 105, 106, 109
 Wine, 69
 Wingfield, 71
 Winne, 65
 Winslow, 125, 126
 Wise, 67
 Witherhead, 70
 Witherington, 103
 Withlaw, 64
 Wizer, 61
 Wollin, 73
 Wolves, 101
 Womack, 74, 75
 Wood, 65, 86, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 102
 Woodford, 25, 121
 Wooddie, 68
 Wooding, 73
 Woods, 61, 62, 66, 67, 79, 82, 87
 Woodson, 18, 21
 Woodward, 10, 53, 68, 69, 99, 120, 121
 Woolley, 99
 Woolsey, 70, 80
 Wooton, 12
 Workman, 86
 Wormeley, 98, 104, 106
 Worsham, 75
 Worthborne, 75
 Wortham, 98
 Wousley, 28
 Wray, 102
 Wren, 72
 Wright, 46, 51, 55, 58, 65, 68, 71, 76, 91, 96, 98, 101, 106, 108, 109, 115, 117, 120
 Wych (Wyche), 76, 102
 Wyser, 53

Y

- Yacome, 65
 Yancy (Yancey), 58, 70, 71
 Yager, 58
 Yarborough, 58, 67
 Yates, 68
 Yeates, 70
 Yedley, 60
 Youell, 104
 Young, 45, 52, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 91, 93, 94, 96
 Younger, 58

PB-7200-25-SB
 733-34T
 5-c

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA

975.5C88V1954

C001

VIRGINIA COLONIAL MILITIA, 1651-1776. BA



3 0112 025373702